

06/10/12



J.C. JOHNSON

1  
00:00:24,970 --> 00:00:07,090

[Music]

2  
00:00:28,589 --> 00:00:24,980

you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:34,689 --> 00:00:28,599

standard of paranormal radio and now

4  
00:00:37,060 --> 00:00:34,699

here's gene Steinberg and with

5  
00:00:39,220 --> 00:00:37,070

Christopher O'Brien we are going to have

6  
00:00:41,770 --> 00:00:39,230

a great episode this week will tell you

7  
00:00:43,420 --> 00:00:41,780

about more detail a little bit later but

8  
00:00:48,220 --> 00:00:43,430

I want to talk to you about a couple of

9  
00:00:50,410 --> 00:00:48,230

things Chris and first is the age-old

10  
00:00:52,330 --> 00:00:50,420

discussion about whether there was some

11  
00:00:54,580 --> 00:00:52,340

military disinformation going on

12  
00:00:57,040 --> 00:00:54,590

particularly in the UFO field in the

13  
00:00:58,799 --> 00:00:57,050

late 40s and possibly the 50s we think

14

00:01:02,590 --> 00:00:58,809

of it continuing until the present day

15

00:01:07,600 --> 00:01:02,600

but it goes back to say the more on UFO

16

00:01:10,270 --> 00:01:07,610

case where Kenneth Arnold goes to Tacoma

17

00:01:12,669 --> 00:01:10,280

Washington to investigate this case and

18

00:01:15,580 --> 00:01:12,679

all sorts of crazy things are going on

19

00:01:18,160 --> 00:01:15,590

now in respect to that there are some

20

00:01:21,669 --> 00:01:18,170

comments from Jerome Clark or a favorite

21

00:01:25,270 --> 00:01:21,679

UFO historian in a mailing list called

22

00:01:27,370 --> 00:01:25,280

UFO updates where he remarks there that

23

00:01:29,680 --> 00:01:27,380

Arnold wasn't the kind of person to

24

00:01:32,499 --> 00:01:29,690

really pay a lot of attention in terms

25

00:01:34,990 --> 00:01:32,509

of research and of course his first book

26

00:01:37,210 --> 00:01:35,000

his only book on the subject was the

27

00:01:39,639 --> 00:01:37,220

coming of the saucers which was partly

28

00:01:42,249 --> 00:01:39,649

authored by Ray Palmer but Palmer

29

00:01:45,880 --> 00:01:42,259

published the book and Palmer may be

30

00:01:48,160 --> 00:01:45,890

exerted a strong editorial hand to the

31

00:01:51,190 --> 00:01:48,170

first part of the book to place mildly

32

00:01:53,109 --> 00:01:51,200

yeah yeah same with Richard shaver

33

00:01:54,609 --> 00:01:53,119

well shaver especially because shavers

34

00:01:57,279 --> 00:01:54,619

writing style was very straight ahead

35

00:01:59,859 --> 00:01:57,289

very simple but he wasn't a fiction

36

00:02:01,270 --> 00:01:59,869

writer and Palmer of course was somebody

37

00:02:03,910 --> 00:02:01,280

who wrote science facts and science

38

00:02:05,260 --> 00:02:03,920

fiction and so he would take what he got

39

00:02:07,660 --> 00:02:05,270

from shaver which was a straight-ahead

40

00:02:09,999 --> 00:02:07,670

article and I knew shaver and I was very

41

00:02:12,970 --> 00:02:10,009

familiar with his writing style and he

42

00:02:15,790 --> 00:02:12,980

would take that and he would invent a

43

00:02:18,670 --> 00:02:15,800

pulp science fiction novel from the

44

00:02:21,820 --> 00:02:18,680

basic descriptions and everything yeah

45

00:02:23,740 --> 00:02:21,830

so your point is that Kenneth Arnold was

46

00:02:25,809 --> 00:02:23,750

embroiled in some weird sort of

47

00:02:28,929 --> 00:02:25,819

intelligence operation you know going on

48

00:02:30,180 --> 00:02:28,939

Ken Thomas's work and of course Kurt's

49

00:02:33,040 --> 00:02:30,190

work so

50

00:02:36,040 --> 00:02:33,050

build the bridge here for us well part

51  
00:02:39,760 --> 00:02:36,050  
of it is that some of the information is

52  
00:02:41,320 --> 00:02:39,770  
only supported by what Arnold said in

53  
00:02:43,510 --> 00:02:41,330  
the book that he wrote with Palmer and

54  
00:02:47,650 --> 00:02:43,520  
yes we understand the Curt southerly

55  
00:02:50,680 --> 00:02:47,660  
talk to Kenneth Arnold some years before

56  
00:02:52,660 --> 00:02:50,690  
he died and everything in that book was

57  
00:02:54,580 --> 00:02:52,670  
confirmed on the other hand we wonder

58  
00:02:57,070 --> 00:02:54,590  
did Arnold really read the book or just

59  
00:02:59,770 --> 00:02:57,080  
assume that everything that he wrote

60  
00:03:04,900 --> 00:02:59,780  
down was translated in proper fashion by

61  
00:03:06,880 --> 00:03:04,910  
Palmer yeah not like good old bill burns

62  
00:03:08,380 --> 00:03:06,890  
and Philip Corso well you don't really

63  
00:03:10,270 --> 00:03:08,390

have to wonder well you don't have to

64

00:03:12,160 --> 00:03:10,280

wonder because in that case there were

65

00:03:15,250 --> 00:03:12,170

complaints that maybe the editing was a

66

00:03:18,180 --> 00:03:15,260

little bit too strong yeah the addition

67

00:03:21,640 --> 00:03:18,190

of material I think would be more

68

00:03:23,140 --> 00:03:21,650

appropriate yes indeed and now as far as

69

00:03:25,780 --> 00:03:23,150

the government is concerned that takes

70

00:03:27,460 --> 00:03:25,790

us to part two of this discussion now on

71

00:03:30,010 --> 00:03:27,470

a couple of times in the power cast we

72

00:03:32,050 --> 00:03:30,020

featured James carrion and he is a

73

00:03:34,690 --> 00:03:32,060

former international director for MUFON

74

00:03:36,490 --> 00:03:34,700

the mutual UFO network and he and they

75

00:03:39,100 --> 00:03:36,500

had a falling-out and then he resigned

76

00:03:41,289 --> 00:03:39,110

shortly thereafter we talked to him but

77

00:03:44,590 --> 00:03:41,299

lately he's become more or less a

78

00:03:46,030 --> 00:03:44,600

skeptic about UFOs and his position is

79

00:03:49,030 --> 00:03:46,040

that some of the stuff that we read

80

00:03:51,100 --> 00:03:49,040

about supposedly craft with advanced

81

00:03:53,500 --> 00:03:51,110

capabilities in the newspapers

82

00:03:56,020 --> 00:03:53,510

particularly in the late 40s was not

83

00:03:58,300 --> 00:03:56,030

there to report a UFO sighting or some

84

00:04:00,699 --> 00:03:58,310

kind of strange event it was all about

85

00:04:02,920 --> 00:04:00,709

spooking the Russians about maybe the

86

00:04:04,900 --> 00:04:02,930

Americans are capable of all this

87

00:04:08,770 --> 00:04:04,910

advanced aircraft we shouldn't attack

88

00:04:10,930 --> 00:04:08,780

them yeah yeah you continue well I think

89

00:04:13,240 --> 00:04:10,940

that's the big part of it whether some

90

00:04:16,270 --> 00:04:13,250

of these sightings were of that and

91

00:04:19,810 --> 00:04:16,280

certainly to events we can say was this

92

00:04:22,540 --> 00:04:19,820

all some kind of government experiment

93

00:04:24,760 --> 00:04:22,550

with new aircraft one being the Roswell

94

00:04:27,430 --> 00:04:24,770

case and the way it was handled first

95

00:04:29,740 --> 00:04:27,440

it's a flying saucer then no it's

96

00:04:31,659 --> 00:04:29,750

balloons but maybe we wanted people to

97

00:04:33,969 --> 00:04:31,669

think it was a flying saucer then of

98

00:04:36,340 --> 00:04:33,979

course the Aztec case we have the book

99

00:04:38,260 --> 00:04:36,350

from scott and suzanne ramsey the book

100

00:04:40,990 --> 00:04:38,270

of course is called the aztec incident

101  
00:04:43,450 --> 00:04:41,000  
recovery in hart canyon and it goes into

102  
00:04:44,170 --> 00:04:43,460  
great amount of detail about what they

103  
00:04:46,499 --> 00:04:44,180  
found

104  
00:04:50,050 --> 00:04:46,509  
but a lot of the book is also covering

105  
00:04:52,719 --> 00:04:50,060  
Scully's presentation of the Aztec and

106  
00:04:54,969 --> 00:04:52,729  
also the allegations that - the key

107  
00:04:58,629 --> 00:04:54,979  
figures in that case we're really just

108  
00:05:01,740 --> 00:04:58,639  
con men so it's so basically what you're

109  
00:05:06,249 --> 00:05:01,750  
saying is James carrion is falling down

110  
00:05:09,249 --> 00:05:06,259  
behind the assertion that perhaps many

111  
00:05:10,900 --> 00:05:09,259  
of these early forties events that have

112  
00:05:12,879 --> 00:05:10,910  
now become the thing of myth and legend

113  
00:05:16,689 --> 00:05:12,889

practically in the culture could have

114

00:05:18,879 --> 00:05:16,699

been misidentified us exotic technology

115

00:05:22,900 --> 00:05:18,889

or it could have been deliberately fed

116

00:05:23,560 --> 00:05:22,910

to the newspapers nobody would say Oh My

117

00:05:25,240 --> 00:05:23,570

heavens

118

00:05:26,620 --> 00:05:25,250

we've got all these science fiction

119

00:05:29,080 --> 00:05:26,630

movies of the 50s

120

00:05:31,150 --> 00:05:29,090

we have davier Stood Still we have it

121

00:05:33,790 --> 00:05:31,160

came from outer space all these movies

122

00:05:34,420 --> 00:05:33,800

that are forming part of our culture my

123

00:05:37,120 --> 00:05:34,430

heavens

124

00:05:38,110 --> 00:05:37,130

age he is here but really it wasn't et

125

00:05:42,279 --> 00:05:38,120

is here it is

126  
00:05:45,700 --> 00:05:42,289  
look Russkies look what we have yeah

127  
00:05:48,490 --> 00:05:45,710  
yeah I think at face value I I don't

128  
00:05:51,330 --> 00:05:48,500  
think that that that washes but if you

129  
00:05:55,300 --> 00:05:51,340  
add in the element of disinformation

130  
00:05:57,540 --> 00:05:55,310  
concerning potential exotic technologies

131  
00:06:01,719 --> 00:05:57,550  
at the u.s. maybe had been working on

132  
00:06:03,070 --> 00:06:01,729  
for those two years after the war then

133  
00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:03,080  
it becomes a little bit more believable

134  
00:06:09,219 --> 00:06:06,080  
in my mind as is it as a straight solid

135  
00:06:12,010 --> 00:06:09,229  
disinformation program just to fake the

136  
00:06:15,700 --> 00:06:12,020  
Russkies out if as it were I'm not sure

137  
00:06:17,890 --> 00:06:15,710  
if I if I if I would go there but

138  
00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:17,900

piggyback on top of some sort of

139

00:06:21,870 --> 00:06:20,240

technological work that the US was doing

140

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:21,880

with its paperclip

141

00:06:25,510 --> 00:06:24,080

scientists now Project Paperclip was

142

00:06:27,249 --> 00:06:25,520

interesting we talked about that in the

143

00:06:31,689 --> 00:06:27,259

previous episode where the German

144

00:06:34,060 --> 00:06:31,699

scientist is basically put in a little

145

00:06:36,520 --> 00:06:34,070

rolodex kind of card and they do the

146

00:06:38,800 --> 00:06:36,530

right thing they can work for us if they

147

00:06:43,540 --> 00:06:38,810

do the wrong thing they are exterminated

148

00:06:45,909 --> 00:06:43,550

with extreme prejudice yeah ooh well of

149

00:06:48,370 --> 00:06:45,919

course it's possible and easy oh yeah

150

00:06:51,249 --> 00:06:48,380

well of course remember that Ian Fleming

151  
00:06:53,620 --> 00:06:51,259  
was an intelligence operative in World

152  
00:06:56,500 --> 00:06:53,630  
War two and he uses experiences to form

153  
00:06:57,790 --> 00:06:56,510  
the character of James Bond but if we

154  
00:06:59,409 --> 00:06:57,800  
look at what was going on there

155  
00:07:01,719 --> 00:06:59,419  
to look at several possibilities that

156  
00:07:05,320 --> 00:07:01,729  
some of the aircraft were really secret

157  
00:07:07,719 --> 00:07:05,330  
weapons some of it was put there to give

158  
00:07:11,290 --> 00:07:07,729  
the impression that it's really et to

159  
00:07:13,749 --> 00:07:11,300  
cover the testing of secret weapons yeah

160  
00:07:15,790 --> 00:07:13,759  
exactly so it's basically if you look at

161  
00:07:18,760 --> 00:07:15,800  
all this stuff you look at Maury island

162  
00:07:21,550 --> 00:07:18,770  
as far as intelligence affair if you

163  
00:07:25,779 --> 00:07:21,560

look at Aztec the possibilities of Aztec

164

00:07:27,610 --> 00:07:25,789

the possibilities of the Roswell case or

165

00:07:29,399 --> 00:07:27,620

anything else that was weird in the late

166

00:07:31,779 --> 00:07:29,409

40s well some of that may have been

167

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:31,789

involving secret weapons but of course

168

00:07:37,059 --> 00:07:34,400

there are people nowadays who follow the

169

00:07:38,890 --> 00:07:37,069

case in Roswell and of course we can see

170

00:07:41,320 --> 00:07:38,900

this with a stick too with the Ramses

171

00:07:42,730 --> 00:07:41,330

and they would rather have us think it

172

00:07:45,700 --> 00:07:42,740

was really a tea it could not possibly

173

00:07:48,520 --> 00:07:45,710

have been some kind of government

174

00:07:51,339 --> 00:07:48,530

experiment you know I always go back to

175

00:07:54,010 --> 00:07:51,349

the Horton brothers and some of the very

176

00:07:57,399 --> 00:07:54,020

exotic futuristic designs that they

177

00:08:00,520 --> 00:07:57,409

devised in in the latter stages of World

178

00:08:04,809 --> 00:08:00,530

War two and and the kind of similarity

179

00:08:07,059 --> 00:08:04,819

that you see in photographs of some of

180

00:08:09,219 --> 00:08:07,069

the you know more exotic Horton fine

181

00:08:11,860 --> 00:08:09,229

wings and what Kenneth Arnold reported

182

00:08:14,350 --> 00:08:11,870

in June of 47 I think there's some

183

00:08:17,019 --> 00:08:14,360

really interesting similarities there

184

00:08:19,450 --> 00:08:17,029

and I think carrion may be on the right

185

00:08:21,459 --> 00:08:19,460

track was with his thinking however I I

186

00:08:23,080 --> 00:08:21,469

think he's kind of throwing the baby out

187

00:08:26,999 --> 00:08:23,090

with the bathwater I think there's more

188

00:08:30,249 --> 00:08:27,009

going on during that crucial time frame

189

00:08:33,430 --> 00:08:30,259

47 to 53 there's there's much more going

190

00:08:36,430 --> 00:08:33,440

on in those six years that can be solely

191

00:08:38,980 --> 00:08:36,440

debunked as as being you know the

192

00:08:41,560 --> 00:08:38,990

testing of exotic technology or some

193

00:08:44,110 --> 00:08:41,570

sort of disinformation program to you

194

00:08:45,819 --> 00:08:44,120

know do a sleight-of-hand trick with the

195

00:08:49,930 --> 00:08:45,829

Russians there the the Washington

196

00:08:55,240 --> 00:08:49,940

flyover in in what was it July 51 I

197

00:08:58,269 --> 00:08:55,250

believe or was it 50 I I forget that to

198

00:09:01,120 --> 00:08:58,279

me is a really important compelling case

199

00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:01,130

and I don't think that was us speaking

200

00:09:04,930 --> 00:09:02,560

of strange things we've got

201  
00:09:08,139 --> 00:09:04,940  
cryptozoologist JC Johnson joining us

202  
00:09:09,600 --> 00:09:08,149  
again and he and you and a number of

203  
00:09:11,880 --> 00:09:09,610  
other people were involved

204  
00:09:14,930 --> 00:09:11,890  
in an unusual trip with some very

205  
00:09:17,819 --> 00:09:14,940  
unusual discoveries very unusual indeed

206  
00:09:20,040 --> 00:09:17,829  
yeah you know a little disturbing

207  
00:09:21,600 --> 00:09:20,050  
actually gene disturbing I guess we'll

208  
00:09:24,329 --> 00:09:21,610  
have to find out why it's disturbing

209  
00:09:26,790 --> 00:09:24,339  
yeah well I hate to be the bearer of bad

210  
00:09:29,759 --> 00:09:26,800  
news but yeah we'll talk about it okay

211  
00:09:32,519 --> 00:09:29,769  
what did happen on that strange trip

212  
00:09:34,759 --> 00:09:32,529  
just a few weeks ago involving david

213  
00:09:40,019 --> 00:09:34,769

childress ron Regehr clifford mahooty

214

00:09:42,449 --> 00:09:40,029

gary david JC johnson we also wonder if

215

00:09:45,360 --> 00:09:42,459

you won't send us a tweet at the power

216

00:09:47,759 --> 00:09:45,370

cast the power cast on Twitter and more

217

00:09:58,489 --> 00:09:47,769

& JC Johnson is joining gene and Chris

218

00:10:03,319 --> 00:10:00,919

this is typical for many companies these

219

00:10:04,759 --> 00:10:03,329

days your colleagues work at home your

220

00:10:07,039 --> 00:10:04,769

colleagues are traveling for business

221

00:10:09,439 --> 00:10:07,049

but you need to get everyone together

222

00:10:11,359 --> 00:10:09,449

for an important corporate meeting well

223

00:10:14,149 --> 00:10:11,369

I have a solution for your neighbors go

224

00:10:15,709 --> 00:10:14,159

to meeting with HD faces you see this

225

00:10:17,839 --> 00:10:15,719

way your team can meet face to face

226

00:10:20,419 --> 00:10:17,849

while online no matter where in the

227

00:10:22,279 --> 00:10:20,429

world they are and it takes only seconds

228

00:10:24,259 --> 00:10:22,289

to set up you see go to meeting by

229

00:10:27,739 --> 00:10:24,269

Citrix allows you to collaborate on

230

00:10:30,109 --> 00:10:27,749

files and plans online and with HD faces

231

00:10:32,779 --> 00:10:30,119

you just need a webcam that turned your

232

00:10:34,159 --> 00:10:32,789

online meetings into a group HD video

233

00:10:36,679 --> 00:10:34,169

conference of course you need a computer

234

00:10:38,599 --> 00:10:36,689

with HD we assume you have that you want

235

00:10:41,299 --> 00:10:38,609

to see how easy go to meeting with HD

236

00:10:44,029 --> 00:10:41,309

faces is well my listeners can try it

237

00:10:46,309 --> 00:10:44,039

free for 30 days don't wait for this

238

00:10:49,549 --> 00:10:46,319

special offer visit goto meeting.com

239

00:10:52,189 --> 00:10:49,559

click the try it free button use the

240

00:10:55,039 --> 00:10:52,199

promo code podcast be sure to use the

241

00:10:58,009 --> 00:10:55,049

promo code podcasts to get that free

242

00:10:59,869 --> 00:10:58,019

30-day trial of Oda meeting with HD

243

00:11:01,639 --> 00:10:59,879

faces how much are you spending on your

244

00:11:03,799 --> 00:11:01,649

protein did you know that at normal

245

00:11:05,089 --> 00:11:03,809

cooking temperatures you lose 50% or

246

00:11:06,769 --> 00:11:05,099

more of the amino acids that make up

247

00:11:08,659 --> 00:11:06,779

your protein this major throwing away

248

00:11:10,519 --> 00:11:08,669

50% of your money when eating cooked

249

00:11:12,439 --> 00:11:10,529

proteins and your burdening your organs

250

00:11:14,179 --> 00:11:12,449

of elimination proteins are vital to

251

00:11:15,559 --> 00:11:14,189

your health but to get the full benefit

252

00:11:17,689 --> 00:11:15,569

they must come into your bloodstream as

253

00:11:19,729 --> 00:11:17,699

undamaged amino acids OneWorld ways

254

00:11:21,199 --> 00:11:19,739

process in a unique manner to protect

255

00:11:23,089 --> 00:11:21,209

the amino acids so they're easy to

256

00:11:24,499 --> 00:11:23,099

digest and use at the cellular level the

257

00:11:25,909 --> 00:11:24,509

health benefits of undamaged weight

258

00:11:27,439 --> 00:11:25,919

protein are well documented

259

00:11:29,049 --> 00:11:27,449

they are healing reduced inflammation

260

00:11:31,909 --> 00:11:29,059

increased levels of glutathione

261

00:11:33,739 --> 00:11:31,919

detoxification weight loss muscle gains

262

00:11:35,149 --> 00:11:33,749

more energy and a better sense of

263

00:11:37,159 --> 00:11:35,159

well-being if you want to have the

264

00:11:39,349 --> 00:11:37,169

energy to achieve your dreams consider

265

00:11:41,059 --> 00:11:39,359

adding one world way to your diet call

266

00:11:42,859 --> 00:11:41,069

eight eight eight nine eight eight three

267

00:11:44,899 --> 00:11:42,869

three to five mentioned coupon code

268

00:11:46,759 --> 00:11:44,909

knock out and you'll receive a free tube

269

00:11:48,769 --> 00:11:46,769

of knock out pink cream which will order

270

00:11:50,960 --> 00:11:48,779

which eliminates soft tissue pain in ten

271

00:11:52,819 --> 00:11:50,970

minutes for ninety percent of users call

272

00:11:55,609 --> 00:11:52,829

eight eight eight nine eight eight three

273

00:12:00,739 --> 00:11:55,619

three two five or visit one world wacom

274

00:12:02,659 --> 00:12:00,749

that's one world WH ey dot-com we all

275

00:12:04,429 --> 00:12:02,669

know that berkey water purification

276

00:12:06,829 --> 00:12:04,439

systems are the most trusted name in

277

00:12:08,689 --> 00:12:06,839

water filtration as an authorized Berkey

278

00:12:10,820 --> 00:12:08,699

dealer for over 6 years in serving

279

00:12:13,580 --> 00:12:10,830

thousands of satisfied customers the

280

00:12:15,440 --> 00:12:13,590

guy offers amazing specials for berkey

281

00:12:16,760 --> 00:12:15,450

water filtration systems the Berkey

282

00:12:18,800 --> 00:12:16,770

light systems include a set of

283

00:12:20,780 --> 00:12:18,810

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

284

00:12:23,210 --> 00:12:20,790

purification elements that purify water

285

00:12:25,430 --> 00:12:23,220

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

286

00:12:27,650 --> 00:12:25,440

cysts and parasites to non detectable

287

00:12:29,690 --> 00:12:27,660

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

288

00:12:31,550 --> 00:12:29,700

as herbicides and pesticides order the

289

00:12:34,220 --> 00:12:31,560

Berkey light system today complete with

290

00:12:35,990 --> 00:12:34,230

two black per key elements for only 231

291

00:12:37,760 --> 00:12:36,000

dollars and the Berkey guy will ship

292

00:12:39,470 --> 00:12:37,770

your order free of charge with the

293

00:12:41,360 --> 00:12:39,480

purchase of a Berkey light the Berkey

294

00:12:43,670 --> 00:12:41,370

guy is also offering is set of fluoride

295

00:12:46,010 --> 00:12:43,680

and arsenic filters for only \$39.99

296

00:12:46,550 --> 00:12:46,020

that's over 30 percent off the retail

297

00:12:48,620 --> 00:12:46,560

price

298

00:12:51,050 --> 00:12:48,630

call the Berkey guy at one eight seven

299

00:12:53,180 --> 00:12:51,060

seven eight eight six three six five

300

00:12:55,940 --> 00:12:53,190

three that's one eight seven seven eight

301

00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:55,950

eight six three six five three or order

302

00:13:02,630 --> 00:12:58,560

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

303

00:13:04,490 --> 00:13:02,640

Keep Calm today if you owe money to the

304

00:13:06,290 --> 00:13:04,500

IRS you can't make the problem go away

305

00:13:08,180 --> 00:13:06,300

by yourself but with the help of dan

306

00:13:09,140 --> 00:13:08,190

pillar you can get your problem solved

307

00:13:11,510 --> 00:13:09,150

once and for all

308

00:13:13,010 --> 00:13:11,520

hi i'm dan pillar for 30 years I've

309

00:13:14,450 --> 00:13:13,020

helped thousands of people solve their

310

00:13:16,760 --> 00:13:14,460

tax debt problem and I can help you

311

00:13:18,590 --> 00:13:16,770

solve yours too it we take a very simple

312

00:13:20,810 --> 00:13:18,600

but proven three-step approach to

313

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:20,820

solving your problem first we stabilize

314

00:13:24,260 --> 00:13:22,560

IRS collection actions so you don't have

315

00:13:26,270 --> 00:13:24,270

to worry about the IRS seizing your bank

316

00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:26,280

account or paycheck next we built a

317

00:13:29,780 --> 00:13:28,320

comprehensive plan to get your tax debt

318

00:13:32,810 --> 00:13:29,790

reduced to the fullest extent possible

319

00:13:34,730 --> 00:13:32,820

sometimes even completely eliminated and

320

00:13:36,320 --> 00:13:34,740

finally we work with you every step of

321

00:13:38,150 --> 00:13:36,330

the way to get your problem solved once

322

00:13:41,780 --> 00:13:38,160

and for all calls for a free

323

00:13:44,240 --> 00:13:41,790

consultation call 1-800 three four six

324

00:13:46,040 --> 00:13:44,250

six eight two nine we'll work together

325

00:13:48,380 --> 00:13:46,050

to get your problem solved guaranteed

326

00:13:50,390 --> 00:13:48,390

dan pillla has been protecting taxpayers

327

00:13:53,840 --> 00:13:50,400

from the IRS for three decades and he

328

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:53,850

can help you too call us today at 834

329

00:14:02,450 --> 00:13:57,120

six six eight twenty nine that's 800

330

00:14:04,310 --> 00:14:02,460

three four no tax we'd like to hear from

331

00:14:07,790 --> 00:14:04,320

you if you have a comment or question

332

00:14:09,780 --> 00:14:07,800

about the Peres cast sent it to news at

333

00:14:12,960 --> 00:14:09,790

the Peres cast com

334

00:14:15,060 --> 00:14:12,970

that's news at the para caste calm and

335

00:14:18,240 --> 00:14:15,070

don't forget to visit our famous para

336

00:14:23,130 --> 00:14:18,250

caste community forums at forum dot the

337

00:14:26,130 --> 00:14:23,140

para caste calm yes we have JC Johnson

338

00:14:28,440 --> 00:14:26,140

returning to the para cast so soon so JC

339

00:14:29,760 --> 00:14:28,450

the last time you were on that wasn't

340

00:14:32,730 --> 00:14:29,770

too much for you was it

341

00:14:33,720 --> 00:14:32,740

it never is never is I never seen me

342

00:14:36,090 --> 00:14:33,730

shut up either

343

00:14:38,430 --> 00:14:36,100

yeah I tell you dude you're great around

344

00:14:40,980 --> 00:14:38,440

the campfire oh we can hear stories

345

00:14:42,780 --> 00:14:40,990

about his campfire exploits but some of

346

00:14:45,060 --> 00:14:42,790

those stories may not be suitable for

347

00:14:47,130 --> 00:14:45,070

mainstream radio is that correct well

348

00:14:48,990 --> 00:14:47,140

actually I came away from our trip to

349

00:14:52,230 --> 00:14:49,000

the Grand Canyon

350

00:14:55,020 --> 00:14:52,240

I believe Chris O'Brien and David after

351

00:15:00,150 --> 00:14:55,030

Childress and mr. moody gave me two

352

00:15:03,240 --> 00:15:00,160

honorary PhDs I'm very proud of that one

353

00:15:06,500 --> 00:15:03,250

was a purely hard drinker and the other

354

00:15:08,910 --> 00:15:06,510

honorary PhD I got was pure homeboy

355

00:15:10,590 --> 00:15:08,920

determination so I'm really excited

356

00:15:12,420 --> 00:15:10,600

about that well I have to think that

357

00:15:14,520 --> 00:15:12,430

your degrees are probably more authentic

358

00:15:16,140 --> 00:15:14,530

than those of one or two people we

359

00:15:19,830 --> 00:15:16,150

mentioned on the parent ranch over the

360

00:15:21,720 --> 00:15:19,840

years yeah I always called myself a

361

00:15:23,730 --> 00:15:21,730

professor but to channel the late Long

362

00:15:26,940 --> 00:15:23,740

John Noble what kind of professor are

363

00:15:30,060 --> 00:15:26,950

you I am a professor of ignorance Wow

364

00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:30,070

you like that huh I like that right I

365

00:15:35,190 --> 00:15:32,800

want to get the story from your mouth

366

00:15:38,130 --> 00:15:35,200

instead of Chris is here you guys all

367

00:15:38,610 --> 00:15:38,140

hooked up a few weeks ago we had a great

368

00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:38,620

time

369

00:15:44,580 --> 00:15:42,880

few weeks ago and you have this great

370

00:15:46,530 --> 00:15:44,590

crew with you and everybody has been on

371

00:15:49,140 --> 00:15:46,540

the para cast before so these are old

372

00:15:52,140 --> 00:15:49,150

friends of ours of course you were

373

00:15:59,550 --> 00:15:52,150

blessed by the Indian fixture himself

374

00:16:01,440 --> 00:15:59,560

cliff it's gotta be his favorite line

375

00:16:03,750 --> 00:16:01,450

you know what else one of his stories he

376

00:16:06,090 --> 00:16:03,760

told me that I really got a kick out of

377

00:16:08,580 --> 00:16:06,100

his you know he's such a nice nice

378

00:16:10,440 --> 00:16:08,590

person down-to-earth person he had to

379

00:16:12,990 --> 00:16:10,450

come across some homeless guy I believe

380

00:16:14,790 --> 00:16:13,000

over in Albuquerque and the guy asked

381

00:16:16,710 --> 00:16:14,800

for some food and he brought in food and

382

00:16:18,840 --> 00:16:16,720

then he came back and brought him some

383

00:16:20,850 --> 00:16:18,850

more food and the guy needed some shoes

384

00:16:23,079 --> 00:16:20,860

and stuff like that and he kept telling

385

00:16:25,239 --> 00:16:23,089

mr. mahooty said those damn

386

00:16:27,730 --> 00:16:25,249

aliens keep coming in and taking my

387

00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:27,740

stuff now I need some more food and I

388

00:16:31,179 --> 00:16:29,120

need this and I need that

389

00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:31,189

so mahooty is kind of warming up to the

390

00:16:34,809 --> 00:16:32,240

guy and he thinks he's gonna get a

391

00:16:36,429 --> 00:16:34,819

really good story and he hooks up with a

392

00:16:38,530 --> 00:16:36,439

guy again brings him some more food

393

00:16:40,809 --> 00:16:38,540

look it's one of those damn

394

00:16:45,129 --> 00:16:40,819

aliens and he was talking about illegal

395

00:16:47,799 --> 00:16:45,139

aliens you see nowadays of course the

396

00:16:49,299 --> 00:16:47,809

term is illegals which can almost be at

397

00:16:51,069 --> 00:16:49,309

the jarred if it's almost insulting

398

00:16:52,350 --> 00:16:51,079

you're an illegal we don't pay attention

399

00:16:55,179 --> 00:16:52,360

to you and that's one of those

400

00:16:58,239 --> 00:16:55,189

politically incorrect statements but

401  
00:17:01,360 --> 00:16:58,249  
it's an interesting thing so JC you and

402  
00:17:03,400 --> 00:17:01,370  
the rest of this amazing crew which

403  
00:17:05,110 --> 00:17:03,410  
includes our own Chris O'Brien got

404  
00:17:07,149 --> 00:17:05,120  
together a few weeks ago what was the

405  
00:17:10,149 --> 00:17:07,159  
purpose of all I think pretty much the

406  
00:17:13,419 --> 00:17:10,159  
cats out of the bag we read back in the

407  
00:17:15,519 --> 00:17:13,429  
Arizona Gazeta believe it was 1909 a

408  
00:17:17,590 --> 00:17:15,529  
Kincaid two gentleman I believe he was

409  
00:17:19,870 --> 00:17:17,600  
with a Smithsonian Institution at the

410  
00:17:21,610 --> 00:17:19,880  
time was doing a solo trip down the

411  
00:17:23,740 --> 00:17:21,620  
Grand Canyon and he happened to look up

412  
00:17:25,960 --> 00:17:23,750  
after a particular Rathod and he saw

413  
00:17:27,819 --> 00:17:25,970

some tailings which would tell him that

414

00:17:30,039 --> 00:17:27,829

there was either something being dug or

415

00:17:32,409 --> 00:17:30,049

some kind of mining activity going on so

416

00:17:34,960 --> 00:17:32,419

with great difficulty he climbed up

417

00:17:38,080 --> 00:17:34,970

about 1,600 feet above the canyon floor

418

00:17:40,180 --> 00:17:38,090

and he found a doorway and inside the

419

00:17:43,090 --> 00:17:40,190

doorway he found a Buddha like statue

420

00:17:46,360 --> 00:17:43,100

and some Egyptian things a kind of a

421

00:17:47,590 --> 00:17:46,370

multicultural underground city of course

422

00:17:49,840 --> 00:17:47,600

he didn't mention there were any

423

00:17:51,639 --> 00:17:49,850

inhabitants at the time but we don't

424

00:17:54,340 --> 00:17:51,649

hear too much more about it after that

425

00:17:57,070 --> 00:17:54,350

article in the paper but there's still a

426

00:17:58,750 --> 00:17:57,080

lot of intrigue and chris has known this

427

00:18:00,820 --> 00:17:58,760

gentleman who's done over 30 years of

428

00:18:04,899 --> 00:18:00,830

research and that's kind of how we

429

00:18:07,060 --> 00:18:04,909

zeroed in on a particular area to go and

430

00:18:09,250 --> 00:18:07,070

possibly get above where the doorway is

431

00:18:12,190 --> 00:18:09,260

and we were probably very close what we

432

00:18:14,680 --> 00:18:12,200

need to do is go back in from River

433

00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:14,690

level and have a ground crew on the top

434

00:18:20,769 --> 00:18:18,559

two and kind of synchronize what so we

435

00:18:22,600 --> 00:18:20,779

get to what we'll do is we'll take the

436

00:18:25,630 --> 00:18:22,610

raft down from Lee's ferry

437

00:18:28,269 --> 00:18:25,640

we'll drink beer for like two days and

438

00:18:32,169 --> 00:18:28,279

pee off the back of the boat until we

439

00:18:33,909 --> 00:18:32,179

get to the location but you guys tell me

440

00:18:36,000 --> 00:18:33,919

more detail how this started because

441

00:18:39,360 --> 00:18:36,010

we're just getting like well because

442

00:18:41,250 --> 00:18:39,370

it's it's really simple gene I as many

443

00:18:44,580 --> 00:18:41,260

of the listeners out there know one of

444

00:18:46,980 --> 00:18:44,590

my many hats that I wear is I'm you know

445

00:18:49,620 --> 00:18:46,990

a guide for private tours of Grand

446

00:18:52,110 --> 00:18:49,630

Canyon where I take guests from resorts

447

00:18:53,220 --> 00:18:52,120

and in Sedona spend a whole day ten

448

00:18:55,770 --> 00:18:53,230

hours with them take them up to the

449

00:18:58,350 --> 00:18:55,780

canyon we drive along the South Rim and

450

00:18:59,880 --> 00:18:58,360

I give them you know the quality and

451

00:19:01,830 --> 00:18:59,890

quantity of information that that's

452

00:19:03,960 --> 00:19:01,840

gonna make their trip a memorable one

453

00:19:05,730 --> 00:19:03,970

most people going Grand Canyon having

454

00:19:08,340 --> 00:19:05,740

been there and it's a lot of fun I've

455

00:19:11,130 --> 00:19:08,350

been up there almost 200 times and every

456

00:19:13,020 --> 00:19:11,140

time I get to the eastern most part of

457

00:19:15,150 --> 00:19:13,030

the South Rim within parks at Desert

458

00:19:17,370 --> 00:19:15,160

View I look across the confluence of

459

00:19:19,680 --> 00:19:17,380

where the Little Colorado Gorge comes in

460

00:19:21,930 --> 00:19:19,690

to Grand Canyon and then does an S turn

461

00:19:23,610 --> 00:19:21,940

and goes up to Lee's ferry and then up

462

00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:23,620

to the Glen Canyon Dam and I look across

463

00:19:27,990 --> 00:19:25,840

her and I wonder man it would sure be

464

00:19:31,920 --> 00:19:28,000

neat to go out there and stand right

465

00:19:34,890 --> 00:19:31,930

above the Sipapu boo Lima or the Sipapu

466

00:19:38,580 --> 00:19:34,900

which is one of the most sacred sites in

467

00:19:40,470 --> 00:19:38,590

North America arguably the most to the

468

00:19:43,410 --> 00:19:40,480

southwestern Indians the Hopi and Zuni

469

00:19:45,660 --> 00:19:43,420

in particular and down at the bottom of

470

00:19:48,240 --> 00:19:45,670

this 5,000 foot cliff about three miles

471

00:19:49,890 --> 00:19:48,250

upstream into the Little Colorado is the

472

00:19:52,620 --> 00:19:49,900

confluence of you know from the

473

00:19:54,540 --> 00:19:52,630

confluence of the the Colorado is this

474

00:19:56,340 --> 00:19:54,550

place of emergence it's a 70 foot

475

00:19:59,430 --> 00:19:56,350

travertine dome with a hole in the top

476

00:20:02,490 --> 00:19:59,440

it looks like the original design for a

477

00:20:05,280 --> 00:20:02,500

Kiva which is a you know a sacred space

478

00:20:07,890 --> 00:20:05,290

that Pueblo Indians do ceremony and

479

00:20:10,170 --> 00:20:07,900

stuff inside of underground and so it

480

00:20:12,120 --> 00:20:10,180

was my idea to to go out there with an

481

00:20:14,670 --> 00:20:12,130

expedition and a remote-controlled

482

00:20:17,130 --> 00:20:14,680

remote piloted helicopter with a video

483

00:20:20,580 --> 00:20:17,140

camera and do some aerial surveillance

484

00:20:23,160 --> 00:20:20,590

of the Sipapu area and then around the

485

00:20:25,500 --> 00:20:23,170

corner about four miles away this

486

00:20:28,620 --> 00:20:25,510

potential doorway that was discovered by

487

00:20:31,800 --> 00:20:28,630

si Jordan and GE Kinkaid back in 1909

488

00:20:34,290 --> 00:20:31,810

and do some survey in there and and just

489

00:20:36,060 --> 00:20:34,300

kind of get a sense of what that part of

490

00:20:38,280 --> 00:20:36,070

the canyon system is like having been up

491

00:20:40,320 --> 00:20:38,290

there so many times I just knew it was

492

00:20:44,250 --> 00:20:40,330

gonna be spectacular and I'm telling you

493

00:20:48,000 --> 00:20:44,260

when we when we got to that point and we

494

00:20:49,280 --> 00:20:48,010

were graced with this view from there it

495

00:20:51,380 --> 00:20:49,290

is

496

00:20:53,930 --> 00:20:51,390

hands-down the most incredibly gorgeous

497

00:20:54,440 --> 00:20:53,940

thing I have ever seen with my own two

498

00:20:58,610 --> 00:20:54,450

eyes

499

00:20:59,960 --> 00:20:58,620

and unbelievable it just it literally

500

00:21:01,700 --> 00:20:59,970

took my breath away and I've been to

501  
00:21:04,370 --> 00:21:01,710  
Grand Canyon almost 200 times like I

502  
00:21:08,570 --> 00:21:04,380  
said nothing prepared me for what we saw

503  
00:21:11,030 --> 00:21:08,580  
and unfortunately it was you know in the

504  
00:21:13,670 --> 00:21:11,040  
90s there was a 40 50 mile-an-hour wind

505  
00:21:16,790 --> 00:21:13,680  
blowing I was unable to get a pilot to

506  
00:21:18,680 --> 00:21:16,800  
sign off on the safety of the gear by

507  
00:21:20,510 --> 00:21:18,690  
you know flying a remote-controlled

508  
00:21:22,970 --> 00:21:20,520  
helicopter in those types of conditions

509  
00:21:24,260 --> 00:21:22,980  
so unfortunately on this trip we weren't

510  
00:21:25,520 --> 00:21:24,270  
able to do any sort of aerial

511  
00:21:27,170 --> 00:21:25,530  
surveillance although we'll talk a

512  
00:21:29,900 --> 00:21:27,180  
little later on if you want about an

513  
00:21:31,850 --> 00:21:29,910

idea that we've come up with to to use

514

00:21:34,550 --> 00:21:31,860

the wind to our advantage use a giant

515

00:21:36,830 --> 00:21:34,560

box kite with a suspending camera but

516

00:21:39,260 --> 00:21:36,840

that was the that was basically Jamie

517

00:21:42,560 --> 00:21:39,270

the inspiration to do it and I just put

518

00:21:44,300 --> 00:21:42,570

put the word out to 2jc and of course

519

00:21:46,730 --> 00:21:44,310

David Childress and his wife Jan and

520

00:21:49,490 --> 00:21:46,740

Imran Regehr and his wife Dar and

521

00:21:52,580 --> 00:21:49,500

Clifford and Gary David you know our

522

00:21:54,380 --> 00:21:52,590

archeoastronomy friend and we went out

523

00:21:56,780 --> 00:21:54,390

there and it was very rigorous it was

524

00:22:00,890 --> 00:21:56,790

super hot windy I woke up every morning

525

00:22:02,540 --> 00:22:00,900

with my tent collapsed around me I'm

526

00:22:04,640 --> 00:22:02,550

never bringing that particular tent

527

00:22:06,590 --> 00:22:04,650

again you have to talk about the tent

528

00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:06,600

manufacturer or maybe find one who's

529

00:22:12,590 --> 00:22:09,360

willing to sponsor the show and give you

530

00:22:16,400 --> 00:22:12,600

good tents for exploration okay I won't

531

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,410

mention Ozark man I guess we're not

532

00:22:22,430 --> 00:22:18,240

gonna get any advertising from that

533

00:22:25,340 --> 00:22:22,440

company what is it's one of those

534

00:22:27,860 --> 00:22:25,350

instant pop-up tents it pops up like an

535

00:22:30,650 --> 00:22:27,870

umbrella and it's great but it's not

536

00:22:33,500 --> 00:22:30,660

good in the wind I know not good in the

537

00:22:35,120 --> 00:22:33,510

wind no my low profile mountaineering

538

00:22:38,900 --> 00:22:35,130

tent for the next we'll be talking about

539

00:22:42,410 --> 00:22:38,910

cameras and strange happenings all with

540

00:22:46,210 --> 00:22:42,420

JC Johnson and gene and Chris you're in

541

00:22:51,820 --> 00:22:48,240

[Music]

542

00:22:55,000 --> 00:22:51,830

the GZ and Radio Network providing the

543

00:22:59,649 --> 00:22:55,010

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

544

00:23:02,019 --> 00:22:59,659

and great talk radio starts here if you

545

00:23:04,480 --> 00:23:02,029

want to get your website online and you

546

00:23:06,430 --> 00:23:04,490

need reliable service first-class

547

00:23:08,649 --> 00:23:06,440

service at the lowest possible price

548

00:23:10,840 --> 00:23:08,659

there's only one place to go well dream

549

00:23:13,180 --> 00:23:10,850

house has a special promotion with our

550

00:23:16,779 --> 00:23:13,190

show where they'll offer you unlimited

551  
00:23:20,289 --> 00:23:16,789  
disk space unlimited bandwidth one-click

552  
00:23:22,720 --> 00:23:20,299  
web apps such as WordPress 24/7 support

553  
00:23:25,360 --> 00:23:22,730  
you can save over fifty five dollars you

554  
00:23:29,080 --> 00:23:25,370  
want to know how goto [dreamhost.com /](http://dreamhost.com/)

555  
00:23:31,269 --> 00:23:29,090  
radio [dreamhost.com /](http://dreamhost.com/) radio fate

556  
00:23:32,950 --> 00:23:31,279  
magazine provides true reports of the

557  
00:23:35,169 --> 00:23:32,960  
strange and unknown keep up with the

558  
00:23:38,080 --> 00:23:35,179  
latest on angels and miracle psychic

559  
00:23:39,130 --> 00:23:38,090  
phenomena ghosts UFOs life after death

560  
00:23:41,049 --> 00:23:39,140  
and much much more

561  
00:23:43,450 --> 00:23:41,059  
to receive your free issue of faith

562  
00:23:46,690 --> 00:23:43,460  
magazine call now at one eight hundred

563  
00:23:50,279 --> 00:23:46,700

seven two eight two seven three zero or

564

00:23:53,039 --> 00:23:50,289

visit their website at WWF at medCom

565

00:23:55,930 --> 00:23:53,049

that's one eight hundred seven two eight

566

00:24:01,870 --> 00:23:55,940

twenty seven thirty what are you waiting

567

00:24:03,130 --> 00:24:01,880

for your fate awaits love gardening but

568

00:24:04,990 --> 00:24:03,140

don't love seeing your hard work

569

00:24:06,549 --> 00:24:05,000

destroyed by wildlife then use the

570

00:24:08,620 --> 00:24:06,559

number one most effective deer and

571

00:24:10,539 --> 00:24:08,630

rabbit repellent you can buy plants get

572

00:24:12,070 --> 00:24:10,549

plants kid repellent protects gardens

573

00:24:13,810 --> 00:24:12,080

trees and landscaping by emitting an

574

00:24:16,000 --> 00:24:13,820

odor that browsing animals associate

575

00:24:16,930 --> 00:24:16,010

with predators so animals avoid plants

576  
00:24:18,850 --> 00:24:16,940  
before they nibble

577  
00:24:21,399 --> 00:24:18,860  
not after plants get is made in the u.s.

578  
00:24:23,139 --> 00:24:21,409  
from non-toxic 100% organic environment

579  
00:24:24,850 --> 00:24:23,149  
and pet friendly ingredients other

580  
00:24:26,830 --> 00:24:24,860  
repellents wash off in the rain not

581  
00:24:28,930 --> 00:24:26,840  
plants kid it's guaranteed to outlast

582  
00:24:30,639 --> 00:24:28,940  
all other repellents plants kid was the

583  
00:24:32,560 --> 00:24:30,649  
first animal repellent to be OMR I

584  
00:24:34,539 --> 00:24:32,570  
listed organic and now comes in liquid

585  
00:24:36,279 --> 00:24:34,549  
spray powder concentrate or easy to use

586  
00:24:38,019 --> 00:24:36,289  
granular just sprinkle around your

587  
00:24:39,250 --> 00:24:38,029  
garden for proven protection from deer

588  
00:24:41,440 --> 00:24:39,260

rabbits squirrels and other small

589

00:24:42,760 --> 00:24:41,450

rodents use plants kit member tested and

590

00:24:44,710 --> 00:24:42,770

recommended by the national home

591

00:24:48,639 --> 00:24:44,720

gardening club find a dealer near you at

592

00:24:50,320 --> 00:24:48,649

plants get calm that's plant SK ydd calm

593

00:25:19,450 --> 00:24:50,330

ask about our new full repeal

594

00:25:22,180 --> 00:25:19,460

you call 802-528-2219 ER or shop online

595

00:25:24,879 --> 00:25:22,190

at atwood rope net enter promo code

596

00:25:27,370 --> 00:25:24,889

radio to receive 100 feet of 550

597

00:25:29,440 --> 00:25:27,380

paracord free with purchase atwood rope

598

00:25:31,930 --> 00:25:29,450

working to keep the world tied together

599

00:25:34,210 --> 00:25:31,940

only batteries.com is where to turn for

600

00:25:36,129 --> 00:25:34,220

all your battery needs in stock French

601  
00:25:37,419 --> 00:25:36,139  
guaranteed fast shipping non

602  
00:25:39,610 --> 00:25:37,429  
rechargeable batteries rechargeable

603  
00:25:41,799 --> 00:25:39,620  
batteries battery chargers custom

604  
00:25:43,629 --> 00:25:41,809  
battery packs all brand names for all

605  
00:25:46,120 --> 00:25:43,639  
the batteries you use at home the office

606  
00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:46,130  
the cottage and the car only batteries

607  
00:25:50,710 --> 00:25:49,760  
calm get 25% off using coupon code 7500

608  
00:26:14,110 --> 00:25:50,720  
call right now

609  
00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:16,299  
our dens and faster efficient garden

610  
00:26:20,440 --> 00:26:18,799  
composting em1 from tarragon x-com

611  
00:26:22,299 --> 00:26:20,450  
quickly improves soil structure by

612  
00:26:24,039 --> 00:26:22,309  
increasing nutrient availability and

613  
00:26:24,519 --> 00:26:24,049

converting organic matter into soil

614

00:26:26,560 --> 00:26:24,529

humus

615

00:26:29,049 --> 00:26:26,570

this improves seed germination and root

616

00:26:30,909 --> 00:26:29,059

growth improves plant quality size color

617

00:26:32,710 --> 00:26:30,919

flavor nutrient value of fruits and

618

00:26:34,360 --> 00:26:32,720

vegetables and improves shelf life and

619

00:26:36,460 --> 00:26:34,370

when rain is not in the forecast no

620

00:26:38,200 --> 00:26:36,470

worries e-m1 improves moisture retention

621

00:26:40,629 --> 00:26:38,210

in soils helping reduce drought stress

622

00:26:42,789 --> 00:26:40,639

just like you prepare all else prepare

623

00:26:45,519 --> 00:26:42,799

your crisis garden from maximum yields

624

00:26:46,930 --> 00:26:45,529

with em1 from Tarragona comm order now

625

00:26:51,279 --> 00:26:46,940

at te ra

626

00:26:54,940 --> 00:26:51,289

gan i XCOM or call toll-free 866

627

00:26:57,340 --> 00:26:54,950

3 6 9 3 6 7 8 that's eight six six three

628

00:27:02,840 --> 00:26:57,350

six nine three six seven eight tarragon

629

00:27:08,070 --> 00:27:05,760

hello this is Russ my Ellen Kylie and

630

00:27:13,830 --> 00:27:08,080

you're listening to the podcast the gold

631

00:27:16,200 --> 00:27:13,840

standard a paranormal radio just

632

00:27:19,169 --> 00:27:16,210

reminded Rosary ellen guiley has joined

633

00:27:20,850 --> 00:27:19,179

Chris O'Brien on some investigatory

634

00:27:23,760 --> 00:27:20,860

episodes but not this well we're talking

635

00:27:25,830 --> 00:27:23,770

about what happened we're trying to

636

00:27:28,590 --> 00:27:25,840

understand what happened when Chris and

637

00:27:30,659 --> 00:27:28,600

Jacy Johnson and David Hatcher Childress

638

00:27:33,149 --> 00:27:30,669

and all these people were exploring

639

00:27:35,430 --> 00:27:33,159

something in the area of the Grand

640

00:27:37,620 --> 00:27:35,440

Canyon and we're trying to understand

641

00:27:40,169 --> 00:27:37,630

what happened but we're trying to frame

642

00:27:41,730 --> 00:27:40,179

the background of this particular visit

643

00:27:43,860 --> 00:27:41,740

so you've got all these people together

644

00:27:45,899 --> 00:27:43,870

how'd you persuade all of them to

645

00:27:48,180 --> 00:27:45,909

participate Chris no I didn't have to

646

00:27:50,970 --> 00:27:48,190

persuade anybody I just put it out there

647

00:27:54,120 --> 00:27:50,980

as a suggestion everybody said hey count

648

00:27:54,570 --> 00:27:54,130

me in we agreed on a date and we made it

649

00:27:58,649 --> 00:27:54,580

happen

650

00:28:01,020 --> 00:27:58,659

Ron mogera showed up with to Chuck loads

651  
00:28:02,970 --> 00:28:01,030  
full of food and gear and as I was

652  
00:28:05,610 --> 00:28:02,980  
sitting there in the heat helping him

653  
00:28:07,289 --> 00:28:05,620  
unload I said Ron man you got everything

654  
00:28:10,919 --> 00:28:07,299  
in here but the kitchen sink and he goes

655  
00:28:12,960 --> 00:28:10,929  
oh no got one of those too sure enough

656  
00:28:16,320 --> 00:28:12,970  
he whips out a brand-new Cabella

657  
00:28:19,110 --> 00:28:16,330  
camp camp kitchen you know what we have

658  
00:28:21,630 --> 00:28:19,120  
a special section on camping equipment

659  
00:28:23,039 --> 00:28:21,640  
we can go off advertising especially for

660  
00:28:24,899 --> 00:28:23,049  
those who want to do these on-site

661  
00:28:26,430 --> 00:28:24,909  
investigations okay so you got the

662  
00:28:28,529 --> 00:28:26,440  
camping equipment this was meant

663  
00:28:31,799 --> 00:28:28,539

therefore to stay there several days we

664

00:28:34,350 --> 00:28:31,809

were there for days okay and you're

665

00:28:36,930 --> 00:28:34,360

still here so you came back at least or

666

00:28:39,450 --> 00:28:36,940

May you know we did jay-z had to leave

667

00:28:41,789 --> 00:28:39,460

the morning of the the last day and so

668

00:28:44,340 --> 00:28:41,799

he wasn't there when Gary David Ron

669

00:28:46,409 --> 00:28:44,350

McGarrett Clifford and myself had our

670

00:28:50,190 --> 00:28:46,419

little journey overlooking the Sipapu

671

00:28:52,080 --> 00:28:50,200

area which was south of the area that we

672

00:28:54,690 --> 00:28:52,090

were just describing before right there

673

00:28:56,399 --> 00:28:54,700

at the confluence if you go upstream up

674

00:28:58,710 --> 00:28:56,409

the Little Colorado about two and a half

675

00:29:00,960 --> 00:28:58,720

three miles that's the location of the

676  
00:29:04,620 --> 00:29:00,970  
place of emergence on the river we were

677  
00:29:06,299 --> 00:29:04,630  
of course up above 4500 feet above but

678  
00:29:09,299 --> 00:29:06,309  
getting out there was a pretty rigorous

679  
00:29:11,970 --> 00:29:09,309  
and and the conditions out there are

680  
00:29:14,010 --> 00:29:11,980  
very very difficult there's no trees for

681  
00:29:18,390 --> 00:29:14,020  
14 miles it's

682  
00:29:22,020 --> 00:29:18,400  
very low a super-tough sage an absolute

683  
00:29:24,110 --> 00:29:22,030  
eggshell spiderweb of roads that you

684  
00:29:28,230 --> 00:29:24,120  
have to learn how to navigate by sheer

685  
00:29:29,970 --> 00:29:28,240  
intuition three pages of directions you

686  
00:29:39,750 --> 00:29:29,980  
guys had I think those ended up in the

687  
00:29:41,730 --> 00:29:39,760  
backseat this wasn't working turn left

688  
00:29:43,650 --> 00:29:41,740

at the rock that looks like a bear and

689

00:29:46,110 --> 00:29:43,660

turn right at the bear that looks like a

690

00:29:48,299 --> 00:29:46,120

rock and yeah you know it's tough

691

00:29:51,060 --> 00:29:48,309

directions tough stuff I made it out

692

00:29:54,299 --> 00:29:51,070

there yes we did have a very interesting

693

00:29:56,280 --> 00:29:54,309

time on the last day though we really

694

00:29:58,680 --> 00:29:56,290

had a wake-up call one of the things

695

00:30:01,200 --> 00:29:58,690

that we were doing while we were out

696

00:30:04,380 --> 00:30:01,210

there it's all you know fine to be

697

00:30:06,660 --> 00:30:04,390

playing Indiana Jones and and you know

698

00:30:08,940 --> 00:30:06,670

or general faucet that Colonel faucet

699

00:30:10,740 --> 00:30:08,950

out there and in in the wild exploring

700

00:30:12,480 --> 00:30:10,750

for unknown cities and all that sort of

701

00:30:15,780 --> 00:30:12,490

thing but one of the other things that

702

00:30:18,690 --> 00:30:15,790

was foremost in my mind and in clifford

703

00:30:20,880 --> 00:30:18,700

mahooty mind was to conduct a ceremony a

704

00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:20,890

blessing ceremony and in his words an

705

00:30:26,010 --> 00:30:23,440

apology at the place of emergence above

706

00:30:29,100 --> 00:30:26,020

it and it was that last day that the

707

00:30:32,430 --> 00:30:29,110

four of us went out there that we

708

00:30:35,250 --> 00:30:32,440

stumbled on what I think is a is a major

709

00:30:37,230 --> 00:30:35,260

potential news story we had noticed as

710

00:30:39,570 --> 00:30:37,240

we were getting closer trying to find

711

00:30:42,060 --> 00:30:39,580

the nearest road that would lead us out

712

00:30:44,400 --> 00:30:42,070

to the rim subsequently we found out

713

00:30:46,400 --> 00:30:44,410

there really is no Road but we were able

714

00:30:49,799 --> 00:30:46,410

to get within two and a half miles of

715

00:30:51,540 --> 00:30:49,809

where salt Canyon comes into the Little

716

00:30:54,900 --> 00:30:51,550

Colorado River Gorge and we notice these

717

00:30:58,590 --> 00:30:54,910

very unusual helicopter flights and they

718

00:31:00,510 --> 00:30:58,600

seemed to be going down into the Little

719

00:31:04,230 --> 00:31:00,520

Colorado River Gorge which is a no-fly

720

00:31:07,169 --> 00:31:04,240

zone as we got closer I was able to get

721

00:31:10,169 --> 00:31:07,179

video footage of what appears to be a

722

00:31:12,180 --> 00:31:10,179

fairly sophisticated helicopter private

723

00:31:15,780 --> 00:31:12,190

it did not appear military but not

724

00:31:18,560 --> 00:31:15,790

talking about black helicopter no this

725

00:31:21,840 --> 00:31:18,570

is not I wanna to stir that particular

726

00:31:24,210 --> 00:31:21,850

pot but know this this looked like to be

727

00:31:26,340 --> 00:31:24,220

some sort of construction helicopter it

728

00:31:27,170 --> 00:31:26,350

had what appeared to be about a 70 foot

729

00:31:30,080 --> 00:31:27,180

line

730

00:31:32,540 --> 00:31:30,090

and 50 to 70 foot cables slung

731

00:31:34,730 --> 00:31:32,550

underneath it and the first load we saw

732

00:31:37,160 --> 00:31:34,740

looked like a bunch of pipes that were

733

00:31:40,190 --> 00:31:37,170

being carried in by the helicopter down

734

00:31:42,980 --> 00:31:40,200

salt Canyon around the corner and then

735

00:31:46,160 --> 00:31:42,990

towards the Sipapu area in the Little

736

00:31:48,710 --> 00:31:46,170

Colorado River Gorge and I must say

737

00:31:51,740 --> 00:31:48,720

Clifford was quite horrified by this and

738

00:31:53,600 --> 00:31:51,750

as we got closer on the return trip one

739

00:31:56,330 --> 00:31:53,610

of the helicopters came within a mile of

740

00:31:58,520 --> 00:31:56,340

us as we were driving in immediately

741

00:32:00,590 --> 00:31:58,530

altered his flight plan and went down on

742

00:32:01,940 --> 00:32:00,600

the deck and then the next flight that

743

00:32:04,520 --> 00:32:01,950

we saw the one that I was able to

744

00:32:06,740 --> 00:32:04,530

actually videotape they were trying to

745

00:32:08,450 --> 00:32:06,750

sneak into the canyon out of our line of

746

00:32:10,520 --> 00:32:08,460

sight but we were just high enough so

747

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:10,530

that we could actually see them about

748

00:32:15,950 --> 00:32:13,200

three miles four miles away diving down

749

00:32:18,440 --> 00:32:15,960

into the into the Little Colorado but

750

00:32:20,180 --> 00:32:18,450

entering a much sooner towards the head

751  
00:32:21,770 --> 00:32:20,190  
of salt and salt Canyon as opposed to

752  
00:32:23,480 --> 00:32:21,780  
flying five six hundred feet above it

753  
00:32:25,610 --> 00:32:23,490  
and then going down they were trying to

754  
00:32:27,770 --> 00:32:25,620  
sneak right down the the extension of

755  
00:32:32,120 --> 00:32:27,780  
salt Canyon down into the Little

756  
00:32:34,970 --> 00:32:32,130  
Colorado Gorge area and we instantly

757  
00:32:37,640 --> 00:32:34,980  
knew that by them altering their flight

758  
00:32:39,500 --> 00:32:37,650  
plan and trying to you know on for all

759  
00:32:41,960 --> 00:32:39,510  
you know parents is trying to hide from

760  
00:32:44,920 --> 00:32:41,970  
us we realized that there was something

761  
00:32:48,740 --> 00:32:44,930  
very suspicious going on and subsequent

762  
00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:48,750  
research has uncovered a rather dis main

763  
00:32:54,080 --> 00:32:52,320

scenario right at the point where JC and

764

00:32:56,510 --> 00:32:54,090

I were describing the gorgeous view that

765

00:32:59,630 --> 00:32:56,520

we encountered that first day we went

766

00:33:02,990 --> 00:32:59,640

out there planning on building a casino

767

00:33:06,830 --> 00:33:03,000

with a restaurant and with housing for

768

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:06,840

workers in a 25 27 Mile Road to get out

769

00:33:11,360 --> 00:33:09,120

there and then there's gonna be a mile

770

00:33:14,150 --> 00:33:11,370

and a half tramway that's gonna go from

771

00:33:15,440 --> 00:33:14,160

the rim down to the confluence which is

772

00:33:18,200 --> 00:33:15,450

right in the area of one of the most

773

00:33:21,220 --> 00:33:18,210

sacred sites in North America this has

774

00:33:24,830 --> 00:33:21,230

already been signed off on by the Navajo

775

00:33:26,840 --> 00:33:24,840

who are custodians of this area even

776

00:33:28,790 --> 00:33:26,850

though it's a Zuni and Hopi sacred site

777

00:33:31,520 --> 00:33:28,800

it isn't considered to be a sacred site

778

00:33:33,170 --> 00:33:31,530

by most Navajo but it is by the Zuni and

779

00:33:35,420 --> 00:33:33,180

Hopi it's their place of emergence it's

780

00:33:39,350 --> 00:33:35,430

probably the most sacred site in the

781

00:33:40,910 --> 00:33:39,360

southwest and much to our dismay and

782

00:33:42,470 --> 00:33:40,920

consternation we have to

783

00:33:45,080 --> 00:33:42,480

covered that this billion dollar project

784

00:33:47,540 --> 00:33:45,090

has already been signed off on by the

785

00:33:50,330 --> 00:33:47,550

Navajo and it may be tied into a new

786

00:33:52,430 --> 00:33:50,340

water grab that's going on by the

787

00:33:54,980 --> 00:33:52,440

federal government getting in the the

788

00:33:57,500 --> 00:33:54,990

Indians to sign over water rights for

789

00:34:00,610 --> 00:33:57,510

the water in the Little Colorado and

790

00:34:02,990 --> 00:34:00,620

there's also talk of developing uranium

791

00:34:05,720 --> 00:34:03,000

potential or uranium deposits in the

792

00:34:07,760 --> 00:34:05,730

area and in this Clifford going out to

793

00:34:11,419 --> 00:34:07,770

do ceremony that day watching this

794

00:34:14,720 --> 00:34:11,429

helicopter activity it was really bummed

795

00:34:16,010 --> 00:34:14,730

out about it and at one point I said

796

00:34:17,950 --> 00:34:16,020

well cliff it doesn't look like we're

797

00:34:22,970 --> 00:34:17,960

gonna be doing any ceremony today and

798

00:34:29,020 --> 00:34:22,980

he's rattled off some highly naughty

799

00:34:32,150 --> 00:34:29,030

words and so basically so basically

800

00:34:35,180 --> 00:34:32,160

ceremonies with words that maybe we

801  
00:34:37,159 --> 00:34:35,190  
don't normally use under such as well

802  
00:34:40,070 --> 00:34:37,169  
commenting on why he wasn't gonna do the

803  
00:34:42,320 --> 00:34:40,080  
ceremony yeah but his ceremonies are in

804  
00:34:44,360 --> 00:34:42,330  
Zuni I'm not sure what some of those

805  
00:34:47,180 --> 00:34:44,370  
words mean but I sure I'm pretty sure

806  
00:34:51,110 --> 00:34:47,190  
they don't mean what he was saying in

807  
00:34:54,919 --> 00:34:51,120  
English also we've got the local chapter

808  
00:34:57,620 --> 00:34:54,929  
house up there down from the gap they

809  
00:34:59,090 --> 00:34:57,630  
are protesting this development and

810  
00:35:00,860 --> 00:34:59,100  
they're the Navajo and they're

811  
00:35:03,260 --> 00:35:00,870  
protesting it they're not going to sign

812  
00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,270  
off on it we're trying to stir up some

813  
00:35:08,570 --> 00:35:05,760

other entities through the Zuni and the

814

00:35:10,580 --> 00:35:08,580

Hopi and so forth to try to raise a

815

00:35:12,800 --> 00:35:10,590

little bit of Hell on this because once

816

00:35:16,040 --> 00:35:12,810

again here's how this works with the

817

00:35:19,820 --> 00:35:16,050

tribe and I've been with the Native

818

00:35:23,120 --> 00:35:19,830

Americans on the navajo side for over 22

819

00:35:24,410 --> 00:35:23,130

years and I know how the politics work

820

00:35:27,740 --> 00:35:24,420

you're probably going to get about five

821

00:35:30,440 --> 00:35:27,750

guys in high positions with the tribe

822

00:35:31,970 --> 00:35:30,450

that are gonna become millionaires and

823

00:35:34,940 --> 00:35:31,980

then they're gonna offer a bunch of

824

00:35:37,130 --> 00:35:34,950

dead-end tourist jobs and they're gonna

825

00:35:38,600 --> 00:35:37,140

push jobs the thing is there's nobody

826

00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:38,610

out there they're gonna have to move

827

00:35:44,480 --> 00:35:41,520

people out there to this area to work in

828

00:35:46,850 --> 00:35:44,490

this casinos last restaurant tramway

829

00:35:50,810 --> 00:35:46,860

everything else you know just some more

830

00:35:52,880 --> 00:35:50,820

dead-end low-paying tourist jobs can i

831

00:35:54,440 --> 00:35:52,890

fluff your pillow for you can I live a

832

00:35:56,060 --> 00:35:54,450

mint on your pillow we

833

00:35:58,579 --> 00:35:56,070

you know would you like fries with that

834

00:36:02,420 --> 00:35:58,589

it's a dead-end thing it's not gonna

835

00:36:05,060 --> 00:36:02,430

benefit anybody other than a handful of

836

00:36:08,210 --> 00:36:05,070

people and the developers and they've

837

00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:08,220

already signed off on this so far but

838

00:36:13,210 --> 00:36:10,800

not completely so the case here is if

839

00:36:15,530 --> 00:36:13,220

there's money to be made from any

840

00:36:17,680 --> 00:36:15,540

undeveloped lam the developers are going

841

00:36:20,720 --> 00:36:17,690

to be there and do something about it

842

00:36:22,790 --> 00:36:20,730

absolutely I don't think they have the

843

00:36:24,079 --> 00:36:22,800

complete greenlight to go ahead and

844

00:36:26,240 --> 00:36:24,089

they've already seen the helicopter

845

00:36:27,589 --> 00:36:26,250

activity they're dropping pipes down

846

00:36:29,210 --> 00:36:27,599

there you know they're gonna be pumping

847

00:36:31,550 --> 00:36:29,220

water up from the Colorado because

848

00:36:32,990 --> 00:36:31,560

there's no water out there I don't know

849

00:36:35,060 --> 00:36:33,000

where they're gonna get water for this

850

00:36:37,250 --> 00:36:35,070

resort we're gonna have to figure that

851  
00:36:38,630 --> 00:36:37,260  
out and we're gonna have to look at the

852  
00:36:41,150 --> 00:36:38,640  
background of this area and to

853  
00:36:43,579 --> 00:36:41,160  
understand it even better with gene and

854  
00:36:51,109 --> 00:36:43,589  
Chris we have JC Johnson you're in the

855  
00:36:53,780 --> 00:36:51,119  
para cast America's number one source

856  
00:36:54,730 --> 00:36:53,790  
for independent talk radio for over a

857  
00:36:59,660 --> 00:36:54,740  
decade

858  
00:37:01,819 --> 00:36:59,670  
we are the gcn radio network we also

859  
00:37:05,240 --> 00:37:01,829  
have swag you know we have all these

860  
00:37:07,730 --> 00:37:05,250  
exclusive para cast things that you can

861  
00:37:10,550 --> 00:37:07,740  
buy we've got like I guess 60 or so

862  
00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:10,560  
different items and entails t-shirts

863  
00:37:17,450 --> 00:37:14,160

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

864

00:37:19,790 --> 00:37:17,460

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

865

00:37:21,620 --> 00:37:19,800

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

866

00:37:24,859 --> 00:37:21,630

jackets and stuff like that for men and

867

00:37:27,410 --> 00:37:24,869

women we have a para cast aluminum water

868

00:37:31,250 --> 00:37:27,420

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

869

00:37:34,190 --> 00:37:31,260

^ cast comm store dot the para cast com

870

00:37:36,440 --> 00:37:34,200

what makes special is that the items are

871

00:37:39,020 --> 00:37:36,450

the best quality of great t-shirts

872

00:37:40,370 --> 00:37:39,030

fabrics and they have our official logo

873

00:37:43,309 --> 00:37:40,380

on them that's what makes them special

874

00:37:46,339 --> 00:37:43,319

multiple sizes and colors we even have

875

00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:46,349

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

876

00:37:51,200 --> 00:37:48,720

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

877

00:37:53,870 --> 00:37:51,210

small up to X large a lot of good stuff

878

00:37:57,380 --> 00:37:53,880

that's the swag from the para cast to go

879

00:37:59,780 --> 00:37:57,390

to steward dot ^ cast comm stop by and

880

00:38:01,790 --> 00:37:59,790

take a shopping tour emergency

881

00:38:04,580 --> 00:38:01,800

essentials has mountain house deals in

882

00:38:06,620 --> 00:38:04,590

June going on now emergency essentials

883

00:38:08,930 --> 00:38:06,630

the 24 year leader in emergency

884

00:38:11,000 --> 00:38:08,940

preparedness supplies does it again with

885

00:38:13,100 --> 00:38:11,010

up to 25 percent off mountain house

886

00:38:15,440 --> 00:38:13,110

foods don't miss these savings all

887

00:38:17,810 --> 00:38:15,450

mountain house number 10 cans are 20 to

888

00:38:20,540 --> 00:38:17,820

25 percent off during the month of June

889

00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:20,550

only at beef repair.com mountain house

890

00:38:25,100 --> 00:38:22,320

foods at superior taste and a

891

00:38:26,840 --> 00:38:25,110

scientifically proven 25 year shelf life

892

00:38:29,540 --> 00:38:26,850

because they start with fresh or frozen

893

00:38:31,610 --> 00:38:29,550

foods then cook prepare and finally

894

00:38:33,980 --> 00:38:31,620

freeze dry them all the goodness flavor

895

00:38:35,030 --> 00:38:33,990

and taste are locked in as it handmade

896

00:38:36,740 --> 00:38:35,040

from scratch

897

00:38:38,630 --> 00:38:36,750

mountain house the same great meals

898

00:38:41,240 --> 00:38:38,640

enjoyed by campers and outdoorsmen the

899

00:38:44,060 --> 00:38:41,250

world over hurry now through June 30th

900

00:38:46,010 --> 00:38:44,070

call eight hundred nine nine nine 1863

901  
00:38:48,590 --> 00:38:46,020  
to experience exceptional customer

902  
00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:48,600  
service and the be prepared calm low

903  
00:38:53,360 --> 00:38:50,880  
price guarantee that's eight hundred

904  
00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:53,370  
nine nine nine one eight six three the

905  
00:39:01,670 --> 00:38:56,400  
choice is clear be unprepared or be

906  
00:39:03,800 --> 00:39:01,680  
prepared calm now at Deseret food store

907  
00:39:05,930 --> 00:39:03,810  
calm sign up for a one-month supply at

908  
00:39:08,630 --> 00:39:05,940  
delicious food for only \$99 with free

909  
00:39:10,130 --> 00:39:08,640  
shipping that's right only \$99 gourmet

910  
00:39:11,810 --> 00:39:10,140  
restaurant style meals with a thirty

911  
00:39:13,670 --> 00:39:11,820  
year shelf-life packaged in heavy duty

912  
00:39:15,860 --> 00:39:13,680  
mylar bags for easy transport and

913  
00:39:18,020 --> 00:39:15,870

freshness meals like stroganoff lasagna

914

00:39:19,940 --> 00:39:18,030

teriyaki by bean chili their NOLA

915

00:39:23,510 --> 00:39:19,950

pancakes and much more visit Deseret

916

00:39:25,820 --> 00:39:23,520

food store calm spell des ER ET food

917

00:39:28,190 --> 00:39:25,830

store calm or call eight oh one four

918

00:39:31,730 --> 00:39:28,200

four four one four four four food for

919

00:39:33,590 --> 00:39:31,740

now food for life 37 things to hoard do

920

00:39:35,480 --> 00:39:33,600

you have the 37 crucial food items you

921

00:39:37,310 --> 00:39:35,490

can't survive without when disaster hits

922

00:39:39,110 --> 00:39:37,320

some mobs go crazy grabbing food off the

923

00:39:41,060 --> 00:39:39,120

shelves your family may be without food

924

00:39:43,700 --> 00:39:41,070

or waiting in long food lines prepare

925

00:39:46,010 --> 00:39:43,710

now at 123 survival plan calm that's one

926  
00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:46,020  
two three survival plan calm many people

927  
00:39:49,700 --> 00:39:48,000  
don't have these 37 food items learn

928  
00:39:51,980 --> 00:39:49,710  
would you need to hoard now at one to

929  
00:39:53,810 --> 00:39:51,990  
three survival plan calm watch the video

930  
00:39:55,460 --> 00:39:53,820  
over 1 million people of you to discover

931  
00:39:57,470 --> 00:39:55,470  
the 37 food items that will sell out

932  
00:40:00,160 --> 00:39:57,480  
first when disaster strikes the 1 2 3

933  
00:40:02,359 --> 00:40:00,170  
Survival Plan calm

934  
00:40:04,970 --> 00:40:02,369  
did you know that gold and silver

935  
00:40:07,010 --> 00:40:04,980  
contain healing properties it's true

936  
00:40:09,410 --> 00:40:07,020  
since the beginning of mankind's history

937  
00:40:11,630 --> 00:40:09,420  
gold and silver have not only been used

938  
00:40:14,359 --> 00:40:11,640

as real money but also for healing our

939

00:40:16,250 --> 00:40:14,369

minds and bodies utopia silver calm is

940

00:40:18,500 --> 00:40:16,260

your leading source for colloidal silver

941

00:40:20,450 --> 00:40:18,510

and colloidal gold offering supplement

942

00:40:22,579 --> 00:40:20,460

protocols that can heal and enhance your

943

00:40:25,940 --> 00:40:22,589

health protocols for boosting the immune

944

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:25,950

system insomnia yeast infections herpes

945

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,359

and countering the effects of

946

00:40:32,870 --> 00:40:30,000

vaccinations and radiation poisoning and

947

00:40:35,270 --> 00:40:32,880

now utopia silver calm encourages the

948

00:40:37,760 --> 00:40:35,280

use of real money with this buy one get

949

00:40:39,470 --> 00:40:37,770

one free real money special for details

950

00:40:41,270 --> 00:40:39,480

in your colloidal silver and colloidal

951  
00:40:43,700 --> 00:40:41,280  
gold supplements call eight eight eight

952  
00:40:46,040 --> 00:40:43,710  
two one three four three three eight and

953  
00:40:48,109 --> 00:40:46,050  
ask about 50% off for first time

954  
00:40:50,000 --> 00:40:48,119  
customers that's eight eight eight two

955  
00:40:54,319 --> 00:40:50,010  
one three four three three eight or

956  
00:40:56,870 --> 00:40:54,329  
visit UT OPI a silver calm utopia silver

957  
00:41:07,190 --> 00:40:56,880  
calm fighting for liberty and healing

958  
00:41:17,240 --> 00:41:07,200  
one American at a time word or two about

959  
00:41:20,660 --> 00:41:17,250  
the power cast which I believe we have

960  
00:41:25,660 --> 00:41:20,670  
JC Johnson with gene and Chris and we're

961  
00:41:28,880 --> 00:41:25,670  
talking about an unusual area located

962  
00:41:32,720 --> 00:41:28,890  
the rim of the Grand Canyon that

963  
00:41:34,099 --> 00:41:32,730

developers are looking to exploit now

964

00:41:36,800 --> 00:41:34,109

let's look at the background of this

965

00:41:39,140 --> 00:41:36,810

place here what is it about this area

966

00:41:42,620 --> 00:41:39,150

that makes it so fascinating in my

967

00:41:45,920 --> 00:41:42,630

opinion it's the Grand Canyon in 3d it's

968

00:41:48,260 --> 00:41:45,930

the wraparound effect you are rapped by

969

00:41:51,290 --> 00:41:48,270

the canyon you're enveloped by the

970

00:41:53,329 --> 00:41:51,300

canyon the view on the other side I'll

971

00:41:54,319 --> 00:41:53,339

never go there again I'm done if

972

00:41:56,480 --> 00:41:54,329

somebody says you want to go the Grand

973

00:41:57,849 --> 00:41:56,490

Canyon I'll say I'll take you to the

974

00:42:00,950 --> 00:41:57,859

Grand Canyon

975

00:42:04,220 --> 00:42:00,960

you have to I've got the photos up on my

976  
00:42:06,109 --> 00:42:04,230  
facebook Jacy Johnson and it's public

977  
00:42:08,839 --> 00:42:06,119  
you know you can go there and just look

978  
00:42:11,120 --> 00:42:08,849  
at the photos but it was really just the

979  
00:42:11,660 --> 00:42:11,130  
most amazing view I've ever seen and

980  
00:42:13,970 --> 00:42:11,670  
it's what

981  
00:42:16,339 --> 00:42:13,980  
breathtaking my knees got weak walking

982  
00:42:18,380 --> 00:42:16,349  
out to the point the first time when we

983  
00:42:20,690 --> 00:42:18,390  
got there I could not believe what I was

984  
00:42:23,329 --> 00:42:20,700  
seeing and we were making kind of funny

985  
00:42:24,680 --> 00:42:23,339  
jokes you know if the tribe knew what

986  
00:42:31,220 --> 00:42:24,690  
they had out here they'd build a

987  
00:42:33,079 --> 00:42:31,230  
four-lane highway and put up a scene it

988  
00:42:35,150 --> 00:42:33,089

isn't like we jinxed herself this has

989

00:42:37,250 --> 00:42:35,160

been in the works probably long before

990

00:42:39,049 --> 00:42:37,260

March when they said they started this

991

00:42:41,569 --> 00:42:39,059

it's been in the works for a long time

992

00:42:44,120 --> 00:42:41,579

they're squeaking it legally I think

993

00:42:46,069 --> 00:42:44,130

there's it's highly dubious in my mind

994

00:42:48,970 --> 00:42:46,079

that the activity that I was able to

995

00:42:51,799 --> 00:42:48,980

videotape out there is legal this is a

996

00:42:54,200 --> 00:42:51,809

very sensitive cultural heritage area

997

00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:54,210

that's a no-fly zone because of the

998

00:43:00,260 --> 00:42:56,880

National Park I mean the reason why the

999

00:43:02,569 --> 00:43:00,270

FAA was formed back in the late 50s

1000

00:43:05,260 --> 00:43:02,579

early 60s was because of an airline or a

1001  
00:43:07,789 --> 00:43:05,270  
commuter jet crash over the Grand Canyon

1002  
00:43:09,530 --> 00:43:07,799  
which took ten years to clean up and it

1003  
00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:09,540  
was right off at the point where we were

1004  
00:43:15,890 --> 00:43:12,240  
sitting that first day so there's some

1005  
00:43:20,240 --> 00:43:15,900  
legal issues here that I think come into

1006  
00:43:21,410 --> 00:43:20,250  
play and these guys they they're feeling

1007  
00:43:23,210 --> 00:43:21,420  
their oats because they're already

1008  
00:43:26,270 --> 00:43:23,220  
getting getting started on doing

1009  
00:43:28,760 --> 00:43:26,280  
something there now Clifford brought up

1010  
00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:28,770  
an interesting point which I'm not sure

1011  
00:43:32,660 --> 00:43:30,720  
at this point whether I would totally

1012  
00:43:34,400 --> 00:43:32,670  
agree with him or not but I think it's a

1013  
00:43:37,339 --> 00:43:34,410

very interesting observation that this

1014

00:43:40,460 --> 00:43:37,349

may actually be a cover for some sort of

1015

00:43:42,799 --> 00:43:40,470

development of the underground city that

1016

00:43:44,359 --> 00:43:42,809

was discovered in 1909 all right let's

1017

00:43:46,130 --> 00:43:44,369

talk about the underground city now

1018

00:43:49,099 --> 00:43:46,140

we're getting into the area where we may

1019

00:43:52,430 --> 00:43:49,109

have some paranormal aspect here what

1020

00:43:54,799 --> 00:43:52,440

underground city well JC did a good job

1021

00:43:58,099 --> 00:43:54,809

summarizing the actual claim of

1022

00:44:02,470 --> 00:43:58,109

discovery back in the spring of 1909 a

1023

00:44:04,849 --> 00:44:02,480

prospector and Smithsonian archeologists

1024

00:44:07,819 --> 00:44:04,859

allegedly stumbled on an underground

1025

00:44:09,260 --> 00:44:07,829

city that was very difficult to spot the

1026

00:44:11,329 --> 00:44:09,270

doorway you had to be in right in the

1027

00:44:13,130 --> 00:44:11,339

right spot to even see it

1028

00:44:15,319 --> 00:44:13,140

they climbed up there they went in they

1029

00:44:17,599 --> 00:44:15,329

found egyptian and what appeared to be

1030

00:44:21,200 --> 00:44:17,609

tibetan buddhist artifacts this is in

1031

00:44:24,859 --> 00:44:21,210

Arizona yes this is right underneath the

1032

00:44:25,480 --> 00:44:24,869

area where we were exploring on the east

1033

00:44:27,400 --> 00:44:25,490

side

1034

00:44:29,710 --> 00:44:27,410

of the Little Colorado River Gorge we're

1035

00:44:31,690 --> 00:44:29,720

at antlers Grand Canyon and there's a

1036

00:44:33,250 --> 00:44:31,700

doorway in Marble Canyon about two and a

1037

00:44:35,680 --> 00:44:33,260

half three miles upstream from there

1038

00:44:38,589 --> 00:44:35,690

that supposedly leads into an immense

1039

00:44:40,630 --> 00:44:38,599

underground complex that was it's not

1040

00:44:42,760 --> 00:44:40,640

natural it was it was manufactured

1041

00:44:46,599 --> 00:44:42,770

supposedly mummies were discovered

1042

00:44:49,900 --> 00:44:46,609

statuary examples of obvious cultural

1043

00:44:51,849 --> 00:44:49,910

art from the far east this is where the

1044

00:44:54,160 --> 00:44:51,859

story gets murky allegedly the

1045

00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:54,170

Smithsonian mounted an expedition and

1046

00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:56,480

went out there and spent three months

1047

00:45:01,780 --> 00:44:59,599

we don't have any sort of documentation

1048

00:45:03,820 --> 00:45:01,790

of this of course all this has been

1049

00:45:06,400 --> 00:45:03,830

denied over the years people that have

1050

00:45:09,430 --> 00:45:06,410

attempted to to backtrack this story

1051  
00:45:11,770 --> 00:45:09,440  
according to the Smithsonian nothing was

1052  
00:45:13,870 --> 00:45:11,780  
no expedition was ever mounted but there

1053  
00:45:16,630 --> 00:45:13,880  
are some reports that they did go out

1054  
00:45:18,820 --> 00:45:16,640  
there one report one rumor has it that

1055  
00:45:21,280 --> 00:45:18,830  
they actually were able to remove 109

1056  
00:45:23,609 --> 00:45:21,290  
truckloads of artifacts Jack Andrews

1057  
00:45:25,870 --> 00:45:23,619  
who's an expert on this particular

1058  
00:45:27,609 --> 00:45:25,880  
interesting scenario claims that that

1059  
00:45:29,980 --> 00:45:27,619  
isn't correct that they never actually

1060  
00:45:32,740 --> 00:45:29,990  
were able to find the doorway again

1061  
00:45:34,720 --> 00:45:32,750  
which leads one to suspect that if this

1062  
00:45:36,849 --> 00:45:34,730  
story is true and if they did actually

1063  
00:45:38,380 --> 00:45:36,859

stumble on this everything's still

1064

00:45:40,270 --> 00:45:38,390

sitting there and if that's the case

1065

00:45:42,550 --> 00:45:40,280

with our technology today with

1066

00:45:44,530 --> 00:45:42,560

ground-penetrating radar we know exactly

1067

00:45:46,780 --> 00:45:44,540

where the doorways are we know exactly

1068

00:45:48,250 --> 00:45:46,790

the length width breadth and depth of

1069

00:45:50,109 --> 00:45:48,260

this particular complex

1070

00:45:52,079 --> 00:45:50,119

according to clifford he has a hunch

1071

00:45:54,099 --> 00:45:52,089

that they may be down there a

1072

00:45:56,050 --> 00:45:54,109

combination of cleaning the place out

1073

00:45:58,960 --> 00:45:56,060

and expanding it for the mucky-mucks

1074

00:46:01,270 --> 00:45:58,970

when the Mayan calendar ends and why 2 0

1075

00:46:04,390 --> 00:46:01,280

1 2 K happens and everybody else dies

1076

00:46:06,040 --> 00:46:04,400

that somebody has already got a leg up

1077

00:46:08,650 --> 00:46:06,050

on going underground and being prepared

1078

00:46:11,620 --> 00:46:08,660

for these are changes supposedly about

1079

00:46:13,810 --> 00:46:11,630

to occur now that's obviously we need to

1080

00:46:16,359 --> 00:46:13,820

look at that with a big block of salt

1081

00:46:18,339 --> 00:46:16,369

but find it very intriguing that the

1082

00:46:20,349 --> 00:46:18,349

place of emergence should be just right

1083

00:46:22,120 --> 00:46:20,359

there where supposedly an underground

1084

00:46:24,790 --> 00:46:22,130

city is it's kind of hard not to put two

1085

00:46:27,099 --> 00:46:24,800

and two together and JC has a theory

1086

00:46:30,280 --> 00:46:27,109

that it's been inhabited ok JC it's

1087

00:46:32,589 --> 00:46:30,290

there JC you're here I want to hear your

1088

00:46:34,420 --> 00:46:32,599

theory in full detail let's explain to

1089

00:46:36,280 --> 00:46:34,430

our listeners we've got other stories

1090

00:46:38,380 --> 00:46:36,290

and different reports and things coming

1091

00:46:39,330 --> 00:46:38,390

out of the canyon where you virtually

1092

00:46:42,240 --> 00:46:39,340

walk

1093

00:46:45,600 --> 00:46:42,250

through a canyon wall into an

1094

00:46:47,910 --> 00:46:45,610

underground as you will facility just

1095

00:46:50,160 --> 00:46:47,920

walking through a holographic type Rock

1096

00:46:52,830 --> 00:46:50,170

structure you walk right in through it

1097

00:46:54,690 --> 00:46:52,840

and there's a lot of talk about that

1098

00:46:57,930 --> 00:46:54,700

with even the Native Americans walking

1099

00:47:00,060 --> 00:46:57,940

through a wall basically a wall and

1100

00:47:01,890 --> 00:47:00,070

there's people they're still in the the

1101  
00:47:04,200 --> 00:47:01,900  
Hopi creation story we've got a

1102  
00:47:07,710 --> 00:47:04,210  
situation where they were kept

1103  
00:47:09,810 --> 00:47:07,720  
underground for a fire incident there

1104  
00:47:12,240 --> 00:47:09,820  
was fire going on so they were kept safe

1105  
00:47:14,940 --> 00:47:12,250  
underground and later there was an ice

1106  
00:47:17,490 --> 00:47:14,950  
incident and they were kept safely

1107  
00:47:20,790 --> 00:47:17,500  
underground by the ant people the and

1108  
00:47:22,560 --> 00:47:20,800  
people yeah sounds almost like flash

1109  
00:47:23,670 --> 00:47:22,570  
court and you had the clay people now

1110  
00:47:26,280 --> 00:47:23,680  
you have the ant people

1111  
00:47:28,980 --> 00:47:26,290  
you also have the uncle people I don't

1112  
00:47:31,200 --> 00:47:28,990  
know I'm sorry that's a bad one but I

1113  
00:47:34,620 --> 00:47:31,210

couldn't help it okay explain who the

1114

00:47:37,080 --> 00:47:34,630

ant people are they fed them took care

1115

00:47:39,290 --> 00:47:37,090

of them while they were being

1116

00:47:42,210 --> 00:47:39,300

sequestered underground for whatever

1117

00:47:44,370 --> 00:47:42,220

disastrous thing that were happening up

1118

00:47:46,080 --> 00:47:44,380

on the surface and then they were let

1119

00:47:53,160 --> 00:47:46,090

out and now they're out into the fourth

1120

00:47:56,160 --> 00:47:53,170

world in this so this is an area rich in

1121

00:47:59,670 --> 00:47:56,170

stories culture significance to these

1122

00:48:02,100 --> 00:47:59,680

Native Americans and they're gonna put a

1123

00:48:04,380 --> 00:48:02,110

resort and a casino there is that also

1124

00:48:07,350 --> 00:48:04,390

name JC that they're going to basically

1125

00:48:09,930 --> 00:48:07,360

destroy the underground city completely

1126

00:48:11,820 --> 00:48:09,940

or just build over it or what if I know

1127

00:48:14,100 --> 00:48:11,830

what I know of Smithsonian

1128

00:48:17,070 --> 00:48:14,110

if they can't put it in their little box

1129

00:48:19,410 --> 00:48:17,080

and explain it then they will put it in

1130

00:48:25,320 --> 00:48:19,420

a box and they'll hide it that's how

1131

00:48:27,330 --> 00:48:25,330

they work we've got there's over 300

1132

00:48:29,310 --> 00:48:27,340

skeletons down in the basement of a

1133

00:48:31,170 --> 00:48:29,320

Smithsonian with the proper credentials

1134

00:48:33,240 --> 00:48:31,180

you can go down there and look at them

1135

00:48:35,820 --> 00:48:33,250

they're never gonna put them on display

1136

00:48:38,550 --> 00:48:35,830

because they're between 8 and 14 feet

1137

00:48:42,600 --> 00:48:38,560

tall some of them are pushing 16 feet

1138

00:48:44,400 --> 00:48:42,610

tall and they don't fit into their box

1139

00:48:46,860 --> 00:48:44,410

so they're just gonna leave them in the

1140

00:48:49,170 --> 00:48:46,870

basement the can explain it in our human

1141

00:48:51,810 --> 00:48:49,180

history where these giants came from

1142

00:48:53,050 --> 00:48:51,820

this is basement logic yeah basement

1143

00:48:55,090 --> 00:48:53,060

logic it's not even

1144

00:48:57,280 --> 00:48:55,100

like a warehouse 13 warehouse 13 of

1145

00:48:58,840 --> 00:48:57,290

course is the sci-fi channel show you

1146

00:49:00,820 --> 00:48:58,850

know what I'm talking about where they

1147

00:49:03,760 --> 00:49:00,830

have all these amazing artifacts of

1148

00:49:05,590 --> 00:49:03,770

history stored but those are living

1149

00:49:08,860 --> 00:49:05,600

artifacts almost here it's just like

1150

00:49:12,340 --> 00:49:08,870

hiding everything they're hiding lots of

1151  
00:49:14,800 --> 00:49:12,350  
things lots of things and they're like

1152  
00:49:17,230 --> 00:49:14,810  
the original CIA you know okay cover

1153  
00:49:21,490 --> 00:49:17,240  
this Grand Canyon sign up we we don't

1154  
00:49:23,920 --> 00:49:21,500  
want any foreign countries having claim

1155  
00:49:25,840 --> 00:49:23,930  
to having been here long before the

1156  
00:49:29,290 --> 00:49:25,850  
Native Americans or anyone else we don't

1157  
00:49:31,120 --> 00:49:29,300  
want this to get out so hide it we can't

1158  
00:49:33,010 --> 00:49:31,130  
have the ancient Egyptians in America

1159  
00:49:34,690 --> 00:49:33,020  
how could that be how could they get

1160  
00:49:37,360 --> 00:49:34,700  
here how would they know we even existed

1161  
00:49:40,120 --> 00:49:37,370  
didn't Columbus discover America oh wait

1162  
00:49:42,520 --> 00:49:40,130  
the Indians were here first I don't

1163  
00:49:45,400 --> 00:49:42,530

think they were prone to be discovered

1164

00:49:47,500 --> 00:49:45,410

either wasn't a good time for him

1165

00:49:49,840 --> 00:49:47,510

there's there's information Jean that

1166

00:49:52,000 --> 00:49:49,850

you know cavemen from the South of

1167

00:49:55,840 --> 00:49:52,010

France were able to come and across the

1168

00:49:57,010 --> 00:49:55,850

the you know the the ice floes that

1169

00:50:00,490 --> 00:49:57,020

we're all connected in the wintertime

1170

00:50:02,680 --> 00:50:00,500

and off of northern Europe and ended up

1171

00:50:06,880 --> 00:50:02,690

in America 20,000 years ago we know this

1172

00:50:09,090 --> 00:50:06,890

for a fact we have Silurian points and

1173

00:50:12,880 --> 00:50:09,100

other artifacts that that absolutely

1174

00:50:16,180 --> 00:50:12,890

slam-dunk prove that European you know

1175

00:50:18,970 --> 00:50:16,190

cro-magnon man if you will you know

1176

00:50:20,950 --> 00:50:18,980

cavemen actually we're in America way

1177

00:50:24,010 --> 00:50:20,960

before the landbridge theory which has

1178

00:50:28,000 --> 00:50:24,020

been prevailing for 50 years now about

1179

00:50:30,100 --> 00:50:28,010

the the migration from Asia of the

1180

00:50:32,530 --> 00:50:30,110

Athabaskan people down into America

1181

00:50:35,350 --> 00:50:32,540

12,000 13,000 years ago this is pretty

1182

00:50:38,530 --> 00:50:35,360

much sure there were waves of

1183

00:50:41,590 --> 00:50:38,540

immigration but we do know that there is

1184

00:50:43,840 --> 00:50:41,600

evidence that has been verified of

1185

00:50:45,820 --> 00:50:43,850

earlier inhabitation here and there's

1186

00:50:49,060 --> 00:50:45,830

also evidence that suggests the Micmac

1187

00:50:51,400 --> 00:50:49,070

Indians of southern Canada and the East

1188

00:50:54,430 --> 00:50:51,410

actually may have emigrated the other

1189

00:50:57,340 --> 00:50:54,440

way and developed into what are now

1190

00:50:59,650 --> 00:50:57,350

called today the pics the blue face the

1191

00:51:02,980 --> 00:50:59,660

diminutive beings of the northern

1192

00:51:06,070 --> 00:51:02,990

British Isles so you know as time goes

1193

00:51:06,820 --> 00:51:06,080

on and academia you know kind of lurches

1194

00:51:10,120 --> 00:51:06,830

forward

1195

00:51:12,580 --> 00:51:10,130

inch by inch more and more of this

1196

00:51:17,260 --> 00:51:12,590

paradigm shifting information is being

1197

00:51:18,730 --> 00:51:17,270

accepted as as as mundane and we find

1198

00:51:22,570 --> 00:51:18,740

out more and more and I think this whole

1199

00:51:25,180 --> 00:51:22,580

idea of an underground city at Grand

1200

00:51:27,760 --> 00:51:25,190

Canyon makes perfect sense when you look

1201  
00:51:30,190 --> 00:51:27,770  
at the oral tradition of the primordial

1202  
00:51:32,200 --> 00:51:30,200  
cultures on this quarantine and Chris

1203  
00:51:40,270 --> 00:51:32,210  
with what 80 Johnson and that means

1204  
00:51:43,300 --> 00:51:40,280  
you're in the para cast are you tired of

1205  
00:51:46,330 --> 00:51:43,310  
searching for great talk radio more

1206  
00:51:50,260 --> 00:51:46,340  
important search in Overland we are the

1207  
00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:50,270  
GCM radio network hi this is Ted

1208  
00:51:54,490 --> 00:51:52,160  
Anderson if you'd like to listen to GCN

1209  
00:51:56,560 --> 00:51:54,500  
programs on the goal I have great news

1210  
00:51:58,780 --> 00:51:56,570  
gzn has created a Droid and iPhone

1211  
00:52:01,090 --> 00:51:58,790  
application and it's free just as easy

1212  
00:52:03,010 --> 00:52:01,100  
as going to GC and live.com click on the

1213  
00:52:04,420 --> 00:52:03,020

banner and download before you know it

1214

00:52:06,430 --> 00:52:04,430

you'll be listening to your favorite

1215

00:52:08,230 --> 00:52:06,440

hard-hitting GCN shows live around

1216

00:52:11,080 --> 00:52:08,240

demand right on your droid or iPhone

1217

00:52:13,060 --> 00:52:11,090

24/7 and on the go so download the Droid

1218

00:52:15,400 --> 00:52:13,070

an iPhone app free by clicking on the

1219

00:52:17,350 --> 00:52:15,410

banner at GCM live.com thanks again for

1220

00:52:19,810 --> 00:52:17,360

listening to GC and live.com again

1221

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:19,820

that's GC and live.com we the people

1222

00:52:23,560 --> 00:52:21,680

grow cotton wheat fabric engraving

1223

00:52:25,150 --> 00:52:23,570

embeds strips and fibers to protect from

1224

00:52:26,980 --> 00:52:25,160

counterfeit and carding to a private

1225

00:52:28,690 --> 00:52:26,990

bank having a led back at interest

1226

00:52:30,550 --> 00:52:28,700

forcing taxes to service debt this

1227

00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:30,560

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

1228

00:52:33,640 --> 00:52:32,000

stating a central bank issuing the

1229

00:52:34,780 --> 00:52:33,650

public currency is a greater menace to

1230

00:52:36,520 --> 00:52:34,790

the liberties of the people than a

1231

00:52:37,690 --> 00:52:36,530

standing army Ted Anderson on placing a

1232

00:52:39,700 --> 00:52:37,700

free silver dollar in a book that

1233

00:52:42,970 --> 00:52:39,710

explains our monetary system call for

1234

00:52:46,060 --> 00:52:42,980

your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time to

1235

00:52:49,630 --> 00:52:46,070

understand the system call 866 to 237

1236

00:52:55,640 --> 00:52:49,640

that's 800 686 to 237

1237

00:53:03,650 --> 00:52:59,339

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1238

00:53:08,160 --> 00:53:03,660

standard of paranormal radio and now

1239

00:53:09,450 --> 00:53:08,170

here's Jean Steinberg self the

1240

00:53:12,900 --> 00:53:09,460

developers have their way this

1241

00:53:16,230 --> 00:53:12,910

underground city may be shut from access

1242

00:53:17,999 --> 00:53:16,240

forever or hidden away that people who

1243

00:53:20,700 --> 00:53:18,009

want to explore what's going on there

1244

00:53:22,920 --> 00:53:20,710

will not be able to or maybe they want

1245

00:53:26,279 --> 00:53:22,930

to just keep it for themselves I would

1246

00:53:28,829 --> 00:53:26,289

guarantee you if Smithsonian did abscond

1247

00:53:30,450 --> 00:53:28,839

all of the artifacts that they wanted

1248

00:53:33,509 --> 00:53:30,460

they probably would have floated him

1249

00:53:38,640 --> 00:53:33,519

down the river to El Tovar and taking

1250

00:53:40,140 --> 00:53:38,650

them out by mule or what I think so and

1251  
00:53:43,019 --> 00:53:40,150  
when they were done they probably blew

1252  
00:53:45,210 --> 00:53:43,029  
the door again and you can't clean up a

1253  
00:53:48,029 --> 00:53:45,220  
mess like that I think we can get down

1254  
00:53:50,999 --> 00:53:48,039  
below with the information we have and

1255  
00:53:54,569 --> 00:53:51,009  
fairly well pinpoint and find this door

1256  
00:53:56,789 --> 00:53:54,579  
and we'll open it up again how close did

1257  
00:53:59,839 --> 00:53:56,799  
you get on this voyage that's where we

1258  
00:54:02,160 --> 00:53:59,849  
need to some other techniques some other

1259  
00:54:04,470 --> 00:54:02,170  
alternative techniques to kind of take a

1260  
00:54:07,099 --> 00:54:04,480  
look at some different situations and

1261  
00:54:10,289 --> 00:54:07,109  
Chris came up with a wonderful idea

1262  
00:54:12,450 --> 00:54:10,299  
floating a kite over the rim with a

1263  
00:54:14,039 --> 00:54:12,460

camera and you can drop it down with

1264

00:54:16,410 --> 00:54:14,049

with all the wind current going on there

1265

00:54:18,539 --> 00:54:16,420

you could put a kite up there all day

1266

00:54:20,880 --> 00:54:18,549

and drop it down below the rim and the

1267

00:54:22,829 --> 00:54:20,890

wind would keep it up and I think that

1268

00:54:24,809 --> 00:54:22,839

would be very interesting Chris with

1269

00:54:25,890 --> 00:54:24,819

anybody stop you from doing this or do

1270

00:54:27,120 --> 00:54:25,900

you think you can get away with it

1271

00:54:29,759 --> 00:54:27,130

because this is really getting

1272

00:54:32,099 --> 00:54:29,769

interesting no there's no restrictions

1273

00:54:34,589 --> 00:54:32,109

for kite flying where'd you start here

1274

00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:34,599

flying a kite Ranger yeah

1275

00:54:39,720 --> 00:54:38,319

no laws against that okay no it's all

1276

00:54:42,120 --> 00:54:39,730

you have to do is set it out there about

1277

00:54:44,430 --> 00:54:42,130

three or four hundred yards with a you

1278

00:54:46,650 --> 00:54:44,440

know operable camera that would pan tilt

1279

00:54:50,099 --> 00:54:46,660

zoom and you'd be able to map the entire

1280

00:54:52,620 --> 00:54:50,109

stretch going up stream from the from

1281

00:54:54,120 --> 00:54:52,630

the confluence point this is sounding

1282

00:54:55,140 --> 00:54:54,130

fascinating I wanna look at the legends

1283

00:54:56,849 --> 00:54:55,150

here because every time we talk about

1284

00:55:00,740 --> 00:54:56,859

underground cities and underground

1285

00:55:04,259 --> 00:55:00,750

places I'm reminded of a discussion I

1286

00:55:06,180 --> 00:55:04,269

did an interview with a book that Tim

1287

00:55:08,049 --> 00:55:06,190

Buckley is coming out with which is

1288

00:55:10,120 --> 00:55:08,059

basically reprinting the old hidden war

1289

00:55:11,499 --> 00:55:10,130

old stories from Ray Palmer about

1290

00:55:13,059 --> 00:55:11,509

Richard Schafer and of course we talked

1291

00:55:15,880 --> 00:55:13,069

about all these underground

1292

00:55:18,099 --> 00:55:15,890

civilizations so do you think that if we

1293

00:55:20,140 --> 00:55:18,109

or for you because I won't do it of

1294

00:55:22,420 --> 00:55:20,150

course because I like to stay indoors

1295

00:55:24,880 --> 00:55:22,430

when there are mysteries outside where

1296

00:55:26,920 --> 00:55:24,890

people could be captured and that is if

1297

00:55:29,259 --> 00:55:26,930

you guys did this do you think you'd

1298

00:55:31,390 --> 00:55:29,269

find something living down there now

1299

00:55:33,429 --> 00:55:31,400

other than of course you know rather

1300

00:55:37,179 --> 00:55:33,439

wild creatures I think there's a

1301

00:55:38,439 --> 00:55:37,189

potential for some type of race to be

1302

00:55:40,569 --> 00:55:38,449

down there we've all heard the stories

1303

00:55:42,339 --> 00:55:40,579

about the Hollow Earth we've read all

1304

00:55:44,170 --> 00:55:42,349

the different reports the different

1305

00:55:46,929 --> 00:55:44,180

writings and things like that I mean

1306

00:55:48,999 --> 00:55:46,939

there's a really good basis for some

1307

00:55:50,949 --> 00:55:49,009

type of underground Society whomever

1308

00:55:55,900 --> 00:55:50,959

they might be of course it's those

1309

00:55:58,599 --> 00:55:55,910

damned aliens but there's underground

1310

00:56:01,059 --> 00:55:58,609

cultures I can guarantee you that almost

1311

00:56:02,709 --> 00:56:01,069

guarantee that just from the people I've

1312

00:56:04,719 --> 00:56:02,719

talked to the people who've run into the

1313

00:56:08,620 --> 00:56:04,729

reptilians and things of that nature

1314

00:56:10,420 --> 00:56:08,630

that might be what these the the hopi

1315

00:56:12,519 --> 00:56:10,430

are describing as the ant people

1316

00:56:14,829 --> 00:56:12,529

well maybe describe more about the

1317

00:56:16,959 --> 00:56:14,839

legends that regard that particular area

1318

00:56:18,519 --> 00:56:16,969

what's been reported there you're

1319

00:56:22,329 --> 00:56:18,529

equipped of zoologists do we have

1320

00:56:24,779 --> 00:56:22,339

Bigfoot over there I'm not entirely sure

1321

00:56:28,059 --> 00:56:24,789

I think probably over on the North Rim

1322

00:56:30,400 --> 00:56:28,069

there's activity over there I remember

1323

00:56:33,009 --> 00:56:30,410

one time we're about four miles up from

1324

00:56:34,890 --> 00:56:33,019

Lee's ferry heading up toward the dam on

1325

00:56:37,239 --> 00:56:34,900

the Colorado

1326  
00:56:39,039 --> 00:56:37,249  
everybody get their maps out you know

1327  
00:56:40,599 --> 00:56:39,049  
let's do this here because of the fact

1328  
00:56:44,380 --> 00:56:40,609  
that we're talking about a specific area

1329  
00:56:46,719 --> 00:56:44,390  
that is on the map more or less can you

1330  
00:56:49,269 --> 00:56:46,729  
tell our listeners to get out their maps

1331  
00:56:51,309 --> 00:56:49,279  
go to Google Maps or something and look

1332  
00:56:53,109 --> 00:56:51,319  
at this and then paint the picture that

1333  
00:56:54,729 --> 00:56:53,119  
they're going to see yeah we'll have

1334  
00:56:56,199 --> 00:56:54,739  
something up by the time the show airs

1335  
00:56:58,029 --> 00:56:56,209  
we'll have something up online we'll

1336  
00:57:00,999 --> 00:56:58,039  
have a map of the area so people can

1337  
00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:01,009  
refer to it okay go ahead JC well this

1338  
00:57:06,309 --> 00:57:03,920

Lee's ferry what my buddy and I used to

1339

00:57:09,279 --> 00:57:06,319

do is we would get down to Lee's ferry

1340

00:57:11,259 --> 00:57:09,289

and about the last time one of the rafts

1341

00:57:14,349 --> 00:57:11,269

came in and their motorized rafts they

1342

00:57:15,880 --> 00:57:14,359

put the people in up at the dam up in

1343

00:57:16,269 --> 00:57:15,890

Page and then it'd run them down the

1344

00:57:19,239 --> 00:57:16,279

river

1345

00:57:21,710 --> 00:57:19,249

I believe it's 12 miles to Lee's ferry

1346

00:57:24,530 --> 00:57:21,720

from the dam well we would bring our Chi

1347

00:57:26,540 --> 00:57:24,540

Axanar canoes in hitch a ride after all

1348

00:57:28,820 --> 00:57:26,550

the passengers got off and we pay the

1349

00:57:32,060 --> 00:57:28,830

the people driving the boats in beer or

1350

00:57:34,099 --> 00:57:32,070

cash take us up to mile six or take this

1351  
00:57:37,940 --> 00:57:34,109  
up to my later you know take us upriver

1352  
00:57:41,540 --> 00:57:37,950  
and then we could kind of hang out in

1353  
00:57:42,980 --> 00:57:41,550  
one area and do a lot of fishing where

1354  
00:57:44,839 --> 00:57:42,990  
we could paddle against the current and

1355  
00:57:47,480 --> 00:57:44,849  
get upriver a little bit we'd go up and

1356  
00:57:49,520 --> 00:57:47,490  
paddle against there and then we were in

1357  
00:57:51,560 --> 00:57:49,530  
really tight with the people who were

1358  
00:57:53,720 --> 00:57:51,570  
doing the tour's down from the dam so

1359  
00:57:56,270 --> 00:57:53,730  
when they'd come by our campsite they

1360  
00:57:58,849 --> 00:57:56,280  
say the buffets at 10 o'clock tomorrow

1361  
00:58:01,849 --> 00:57:58,859  
at Mile 8 and we get there an hour early

1362  
00:58:09,230 --> 00:58:01,859  
and they would feed us and then we would

1363  
00:58:11,540 --> 00:58:09,240

leave our that's when it starts so you

1364

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:11,550

get basically a chance to sample

1365

00:58:17,870 --> 00:58:15,359

everything exactly right and we did all

1366

00:58:20,900 --> 00:58:17,880

this with beer beer is the currency on

1367

00:58:24,740 --> 00:58:20,910

the Colorado let me tell you it's a good

1368

00:58:28,400 --> 00:58:24,750

currency you can be a bum up there all

1369

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:28,410

summer if you want to and you just you

1370

00:58:31,609 --> 00:58:30,240

just pay for your parking permit where

1371

00:58:33,980 --> 00:58:31,619

your vehicles out and you didn't you can

1372

00:58:36,970 --> 00:58:33,990

hang out on the Colorado River move from

1373

00:58:40,010 --> 00:58:36,980

Camp to camp there's anything good beer

1374

00:58:41,420 --> 00:58:40,020

whatever you can buy a page you don't

1375

00:58:44,780 --> 00:58:41,430

want to buy a new table because that's

1376  
00:58:46,250 --> 00:58:44,790  
3.2 percent beer you go into Arizona did

1377  
00:58:48,050 --> 00:58:46,260  
you ever think ladies and gentlemen on

1378  
00:58:50,810 --> 00:58:48,060  
the power cast you hear a couple of guys

1379  
00:58:59,839 --> 00:58:50,820  
talking about the best beer to buy to

1380  
00:59:01,910 --> 00:58:59,849  
explore the unknown yeah I miss it but

1381  
00:59:04,670 --> 00:59:01,920  
you know I've got more I guess I have

1382  
00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:04,680  
more responsibilities at this time but

1383  
00:59:09,200 --> 00:59:07,200  
you can spend a month there and it

1384  
00:59:11,240 --> 00:59:09,210  
doesn't easily it doesn't cost you much

1385  
00:59:12,890 --> 00:59:11,250  
now this trip that you guys took that it

1386  
00:59:15,650 --> 00:59:12,900  
stopped dead in its tracks when you

1387  
00:59:18,680 --> 00:59:15,660  
realize development is going on or what

1388  
00:59:20,870 --> 00:59:18,690

well that portion of it did yeah that

1389

00:59:24,320 --> 00:59:20,880

final day we just you know we basically

1390

00:59:27,560 --> 00:59:24,330

turned around and left we were quite

1391

00:59:30,230 --> 00:59:27,570

crestfallen but we did document the the

1392

00:59:33,050 --> 00:59:30,240

scene I think fairly well I am working

1393

00:59:35,030 --> 00:59:33,060

on a YouTube video as we speak it's

1394

00:59:35,390 --> 00:59:35,040

going to be covering the journey well of

1395

00:59:38,420 --> 00:59:35,400

course

1396

00:59:43,190 --> 00:59:38,430

give the para caste you know first look

1397

00:59:45,500 --> 00:59:43,200

at it or on our forums but yeah this was

1398

00:59:49,309 --> 00:59:45,510

Clifford was not happy he was actually

1399

00:59:49,760 --> 00:59:49,319

quite upset about this and and for good

1400

00:59:52,010 --> 00:59:49,770

reason

1401

00:59:53,960 --> 00:59:52,020

I this is a very tenuous time period

1402

00:59:56,109 --> 00:59:53,970

that we're in there's lots of cultural

1403

00:59:59,390 --> 00:59:56,119

programming going on related to

1404

01:00:01,400 --> 00:59:59,400

potential earth changes and you know who

1405

01:00:03,740 --> 01:00:01,410

knows what could happen over the course

1406

01:00:05,870 --> 01:00:03,750

of the next year or two you know right

1407

01:00:08,450 --> 01:00:05,880

now we're in a very tenuous point and I

1408

01:00:12,289 --> 01:00:08,460

think in history and and this was not a

1409

01:00:14,089 --> 01:00:12,299

good sign to Clifford he really I can't

1410

01:00:16,730 --> 01:00:14,099

underscore this enough he was not a

1411

01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:16,740

happy camper that day we don't need to

1412

01:00:21,319 --> 01:00:18,480

have this kind of stuff going on and

1413

01:00:23,390 --> 01:00:21,329

there's an unfortunate that wherever in

1414

01:00:25,730 --> 01:00:23,400

the country there is a place where they

1415

01:00:27,440 --> 01:00:25,740

can build a casino or a new housing

1416

01:00:29,839 --> 01:00:27,450

development but I have to wonder

1417

01:00:31,760 --> 01:00:29,849

something here the housing industry is

1418

01:00:34,279 --> 01:00:31,770

in pretty bad shape developments in bad

1419

01:00:36,640 --> 01:00:34,289

shape the economy is in bad shape why

1420

01:00:40,400 --> 01:00:36,650

pick now to build something like this

1421

01:00:42,859 --> 01:00:40,410

the Grand Canyon's Rock in 24/7 I don't

1422

01:00:45,380 --> 01:00:42,869

think they've lost a whole lot I know

1423

01:00:47,960 --> 01:00:45,390

they had some probably fewer visitors

1424

01:00:50,690 --> 01:00:47,970

during this recession but they're still

1425

01:00:52,430 --> 01:00:50,700

rocking 24/7 up at the grandkids they

1426

01:00:54,920 --> 01:00:52,440

figured out the terraces built things

1427

01:00:56,480 --> 01:00:54,930

will straightened out well kind of

1428

01:01:00,019 --> 01:00:56,490

interesting - you can have a luxury

1429

01:01:02,599 --> 01:01:00,029

resort next to an underground city okay

1430

01:01:04,880 --> 01:01:02,609

guys time to evacuate or do you think

1431

01:01:06,710 --> 01:01:04,890

they're going to stage tours of the

1432

01:01:09,609 --> 01:01:06,720

underground city for someone who wants

1433

01:01:13,789 --> 01:01:09,619

to spend \$600 or so per hour

1434

01:01:18,650 --> 01:01:13,799

you know profit-making organization yeah

1435

01:01:20,779 --> 01:01:18,660

it could could be you know potentially

1436

01:01:23,420 --> 01:01:20,789

looking for - is any kind of air shafts

1437

01:01:26,589 --> 01:01:23,430

or air vents or anything on the surface

1438

01:01:29,990 --> 01:01:26,599

and we came across some monolithic type

1439

01:01:31,430 --> 01:01:30,000

structures in a circle that we're kind

1440

01:01:33,500 --> 01:01:31,440

of scratching our heads over I'm gonna

1441

01:01:37,039 --> 01:01:33,510

be talking with Leonard down in chief

1442

01:01:40,099 --> 01:01:37,049

down he's been a geologist for over 35

1443

01:01:41,750 --> 01:01:40,109

years he's retired now but I'm gonna get

1444

01:01:44,569 --> 01:01:41,760

him in I'm gonna show him on Google

1445

01:01:46,670 --> 01:01:44,579

where we were what the area is because

1446

01:01:48,740 --> 01:01:46,680

he traveled all over the southwest as a

1447

01:01:51,700 --> 01:01:48,750

geologist inspecting bridge

1448

01:01:54,410 --> 01:01:51,710

and everything else he knows every inch

1449

01:01:56,420 --> 01:01:54,420

and he'll tell me oh yeah the Army Corps

1450

01:02:00,320 --> 01:01:56,430

of Engineers must have did that or he'll

1451  
01:02:03,590 --> 01:02:00,330  
say I don't know or he might know but we

1452  
01:02:05,150 --> 01:02:03,600  
saw some interesting Rock structures

1453  
01:02:08,450 --> 01:02:05,160  
while we were there that I can't

1454  
01:02:09,170 --> 01:02:08,460  
entirely explain or write off yeah

1455  
01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:09,180  
exactly

1456  
01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:11,760  
of course our resident diffuseness

1457  
01:02:15,710 --> 01:02:13,920  
archaeologists said all was just a bunch

1458  
01:02:18,860 --> 01:02:15,720  
of guys in the 50s making a sheep pen

1459  
01:02:21,200 --> 01:02:18,870  
but I didn't quite wash in my book all I

1460  
01:02:22,820 --> 01:02:21,210  
needed was a pickup truck with a couple

1461  
01:02:24,080 --> 01:02:22,830  
of reels of barbed wire and some fence

1462  
01:02:27,110 --> 01:02:24,090  
posts and they could have had that thing

1463  
01:02:29,450 --> 01:02:27,120

built in in a day three guys this took a

1464

01:02:32,350 --> 01:02:29,460

long time I mean there are t ton

1465

01:02:35,270 --> 01:02:32,360

possibly three ton stuff standing stones

1466

01:02:37,070 --> 01:02:35,280

as part of this particular very weird

1467

01:02:38,540 --> 01:02:37,080

enclosure that we discovered to talk

1468

01:02:41,240 --> 01:02:38,550

about the weird enclosure and so much

1469

01:02:45,470 --> 01:02:41,250

more with JC Johnson and gene and Chris

1470

01:02:51,210 --> 01:02:47,839

[Music]

1471

01:02:53,940 --> 01:02:51,220

Ray Perkins a reclusive veteran burned

1472

01:02:56,210 --> 01:02:53,950

out from the Gulf War lives tortured by

1473

01:02:58,589 --> 01:02:56,220

relentless perplexing nightmares

1474

01:03:00,540 --> 01:02:58,599

nightmares of a horrific battle in deep

1475

01:03:02,790 --> 01:03:00,550

space and of a mysterious woman

1476

01:03:05,940 --> 01:03:02,800

suffering an agony for her devastated

1477

01:03:09,950 --> 01:03:05,950

world a woman not yet born calling

1478

01:03:12,660 --> 01:03:09,960

across centuries to him then a

1479

01:03:15,900 --> 01:03:12,670

coincidence leads him to his destiny his

1480

01:03:18,089 --> 01:03:15,910

chance to alter the universe attacked of

1481

01:03:20,310 --> 01:03:18,099

the Rockland the former fiction editor

1482

01:03:22,620 --> 01:03:20,320

for Star Wars and Indiana Jones Robert

1483

01:03:24,690 --> 01:03:22,630

Simpson writes the soul of the novel

1484

01:03:26,460 --> 01:03:24,700

attack of the Rockets lies in its heart

1485

01:03:28,560 --> 01:03:26,470

and passion for building a convincing

1486

01:03:31,770 --> 01:03:28,570

tale of a love that spans the galaxy a

1487

01:03:34,380 --> 01:03:31,780

thrilling story attack of the rocket is

1488

01:03:36,120 --> 01:03:34,390

available now read a simple chapter and

1489

01:03:37,470 --> 01:03:36,130

get a special discount off of the cover

1490

01:03:42,660 --> 01:03:37,480

price at our website

1491

01:03:46,050 --> 01:03:42,670

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

1492

01:03:48,569 --> 01:03:46,060

attack of the rocket a novel in the

1493

01:03:50,310 --> 01:03:48,579

grand science-fiction tradition American

1494

01:03:52,140 --> 01:03:50,320

Gardeners and fellow Patriots make the

1495

01:03:54,930 --> 01:03:52,150

right choice with your money tithe and

1496

01:03:56,520 --> 01:03:54,940

your family food supply choose 100% pure

1497

01:03:58,920 --> 01:03:56,530

heirloom seeds in the survival Seed

1498

01:04:00,870 --> 01:03:58,930

Vault from my Patriot supply.com why

1499

01:04:03,930 --> 01:04:00,880

spend more the survival Seed Vault from

1500

01:04:06,120 --> 01:04:03,940

my Patriot supply.com is only 37 95 it

1501

01:04:08,940 --> 01:04:06,130

includes 20 varieties of pure hearty

1502

01:04:12,089 --> 01:04:08,950

easy to grow heirloom seeds yes only 37

1503

01:04:14,040 --> 01:04:12,099

95 met 70% less than our competitors you

1504

01:04:15,180 --> 01:04:14,050

could buy three survival seed vaults for

1505

01:04:17,250 --> 01:04:15,190

less than one of theirs

1506

01:04:19,470 --> 01:04:17,260

the survival Seed Vault from my Patriot

1507

01:04:21,300 --> 01:04:19,480

supply calm includes detailed planting

1508

01:04:24,210 --> 01:04:21,310

and seed saving instructions and ships

1509

01:04:26,940 --> 01:04:24,220

same day plus all orders over \$49 ship

1510

01:04:29,160 --> 01:04:26,950

free my Patriot supply.com is American

1511

01:04:31,109 --> 01:04:29,170

owned by Patriots like you passionate

1512

01:04:34,020 --> 01:04:31,119

about freedom and preparedness call now

1513

01:04:36,150 --> 01:04:34,030

eight six six two two nine zero nine two

1514

01:04:38,670 --> 01:04:36,160

seven that's eight six six two two nine

1515

01:04:40,200 --> 01:04:38,680

zero nine two seven or discover more

1516

01:04:42,900 --> 01:04:40,210

emergency preparedness items when you

1517

01:04:45,000 --> 01:04:42,910

order at my Patriot supply.com choose

1518

01:04:50,099 --> 01:04:45,010

the original choose the survival Seed

1519

01:04:52,530 --> 01:04:50,109

Vault at my Patriot supply calm healthy

1520

01:04:54,300 --> 01:04:52,540

soils grow healthy plants so before you

1521

01:04:56,670 --> 01:04:54,310

plant your survival garden this year is

1522

01:04:57,380 --> 01:04:56,680

your soil healthy maximize your crisis

1523

01:05:00,380 --> 01:04:57,390

garden

1524

01:05:02,239 --> 01:05:00,390

with em1 from tarragon ik's e-m1 organic

1525

01:05:03,589 --> 01:05:02,249

soil conditioner fertilizer amendment

1526  
01:05:05,720 --> 01:05:03,599  
and compost accelerate provides

1527  
01:05:07,910 --> 01:05:05,730  
healthier gardens and faster efficient

1528  
01:05:10,160 --> 01:05:07,920  
garden composting em1 from tarragon

1529  
01:05:11,989 --> 01:05:10,170  
x-com quickly improves soil structure by

1530  
01:05:13,729 --> 01:05:11,999  
increasing nutrient availability and

1531  
01:05:14,390 --> 01:05:13,739  
converting organic matter into soil

1532  
01:05:16,249 --> 01:05:14,400  
humus

1533  
01:05:18,739 --> 01:05:16,259  
this improves seed germination and root

1534  
01:05:20,690 --> 01:05:18,749  
growth improves plant quality size color

1535  
01:05:22,400 --> 01:05:20,700  
flavor nutrient value of fruits and

1536  
01:05:24,049 --> 01:05:22,410  
vegetables and improves shelf life

1537  
01:05:26,150 --> 01:05:24,059  
now when rain is not in the forecast no

1538  
01:05:27,890 --> 01:05:26,160

worries e-m1 improves moisture retention

1539

01:05:30,319 --> 01:05:27,900

in soils helping reduce drought stress

1540

01:05:32,479 --> 01:05:30,329

just like you prepare all else prepare

1541

01:05:35,059 --> 01:05:32,489

your crisis garden from maximum yields

1542

01:05:39,739 --> 01:05:35,069

with em1 from terra Ganic scott order

1543

01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:39,749

now at te ra gan IX dot-com or call toll

1544

01:05:44,809 --> 01:05:42,960

free 866 three six nine three six seven

1545

01:05:47,210 --> 01:05:44,819

eight that's eight six six three six

1546

01:05:50,809 --> 01:05:47,220

nine three six seven eight Terra ganic

1547

01:05:53,299 --> 01:05:50,819

life's getting better attention -

1548

01:05:54,170 --> 01:05:53,309

criminals thugs and thieves go ahead

1549

01:05:56,809 --> 01:05:54,180

break a leg

1550

01:05:59,180 --> 01:05:56,819

American homeowners are fed up with your

1551  
01:06:01,370 --> 01:05:59,190  
door chickens enforce entries we now

1552  
01:06:03,710 --> 01:06:01,380  
dare you to try your boot against any

1553  
01:06:05,720 --> 01:06:03,720  
door reinforced with that door Sentinel

1554  
01:06:07,279 --> 01:06:05,730  
the door signal pack includes a steel

1555  
01:06:09,499 --> 01:06:07,289  
door jamb plate with three and a half

1556  
01:06:11,960 --> 01:06:09,509  
inch screws a lock seal and hinge

1557  
01:06:14,239 --> 01:06:11,970  
shields the door Sentinel installs in

1558  
01:06:16,970 --> 01:06:14,249  
minutes securing any front side or back

1559  
01:06:19,069 --> 01:06:16,980  
doors even French doors criminals be

1560  
01:06:21,319 --> 01:06:19,079  
forewarned your lake will break before

1561  
01:06:23,150 --> 01:06:21,329  
the door set naught will budge even if

1562  
01:06:25,009 --> 01:06:23,160  
you have an alarm system back it up with

1563  
01:06:27,499 --> 01:06:25,019

the door setting off basic products

1564

01:06:29,630 --> 01:06:27,509

starting under \$20 order your door set

1565

01:06:31,759 --> 01:06:29,640

note today for your home garage or any

1566

01:06:35,269 --> 01:06:31,769

building you own or rent at my safe door

1567

01:06:37,940 --> 01:06:35,279

comm that's my safe door comm or call

1568

01:06:40,549 --> 01:06:37,950

six seven eight six four eight six seven

1569

01:06:43,220 --> 01:06:40,559

five seven that's six seven eight six

1570

01:06:45,140 --> 01:06:43,230

four eight six seven five seven get your

1571

01:06:49,950 --> 01:06:45,150

peace of mind back with door Sentinel

1572

01:06:54,690 --> 01:06:52,710

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1573

01:06:58,650 --> 01:06:54,700

comment or question about the para cast

1574

01:07:01,980 --> 01:06:58,660

sent to 2 News at the para cast com

1575

01:07:04,109 --> 01:07:01,990

that's news at the para cast calm and

1576

01:07:07,290 --> 01:07:04,119

don't forget to visit our famous para

1577

01:07:11,549 --> 01:07:07,300

cast community forums at forum dot the

1578

01:07:13,980 --> 01:07:11,559

para cast calm so off-the-beaten-track

1579

01:07:16,920 --> 01:07:13,990

from our usual coverage of ufos and

1580

01:07:19,470 --> 01:07:16,930

ghosts we're exploring the underground

1581

01:07:21,390 --> 01:07:19,480

city that may be no more or maybe used

1582

01:07:22,079 --> 01:07:21,400

as a place of refuge depending on your

1583

01:07:24,650 --> 01:07:22,089

point of view

1584

01:07:27,299 --> 01:07:24,660

JC Johnson cryptozoologists of course

1585

01:07:29,490 --> 01:07:27,309

gene and Chris exploring on the para

1586

01:07:31,710 --> 01:07:29,500

cast all right what is this strange

1587

01:07:35,370 --> 01:07:31,720

thing that you saw these large stone

1588

01:07:40,230 --> 01:07:35,380

things yeah uh just out of the blue

1589

01:07:42,630 --> 01:07:40,240

what is scouting to get out to the point

1590

01:07:45,329 --> 01:07:42,640

where the confluences and we came across

1591

01:07:47,880 --> 01:07:45,339

this these structures one was a small

1592

01:07:50,910 --> 01:07:47,890

round structure yeah there was a large

1593

01:07:54,000 --> 01:07:50,920

round structure I think Jerry David

1594

01:07:57,539 --> 01:07:54,010

measured 70 feet across inside of the

1595

01:07:59,160 --> 01:07:57,549

structure yeah was 70 long 50 wide yeah

1596

01:08:00,930 --> 01:07:59,170

just one of those scratch your head

1597

01:08:03,240 --> 01:08:00,940

things you know I don't know we're gonna

1598

01:08:05,549 --> 01:08:03,250

find out so I think when I talked to

1599

01:08:08,309 --> 01:08:05,559

Leonard he's gonna give me the scoop on

1600

01:08:14,640 --> 01:08:08,319

it we're going to have more information

1601

01:08:17,039 --> 01:08:14,650

as my producer wanted desperately to

1602

01:08:19,919 --> 01:08:17,049

come out there because we wanted to have

1603

01:08:20,700 --> 01:08:19,929

some you know some more audio equipment

1604

01:08:22,890 --> 01:08:20,710

and things like that

1605

01:08:24,900 --> 01:08:22,900

and my producer came down with a

1606

01:08:26,789 --> 01:08:24,910

situation where he had to go get some

1607

01:08:29,189 --> 01:08:26,799

medical care so he couldn't make it out

1608

01:08:31,229 --> 01:08:29,199

there he wants to return but when we

1609

01:08:33,450 --> 01:08:31,239

return we're gonna have everything we

1610

01:08:35,700 --> 01:08:33,460

need and we'll have a budget I love

1611

01:08:38,939 --> 01:08:35,710

about Jason we're gonna do this again

1612

01:08:42,180 --> 01:08:38,949

same cast of characters and probably a

1613

01:08:44,700 --> 01:08:42,190

couple of climbers experienced climbers

1614

01:08:46,800 --> 01:08:44,710

who can free climb put ropes up the

1615

01:08:48,450 --> 01:08:46,810

works and we're gonna do it again we'll

1616

01:08:51,419 --> 01:08:48,460

do it again and one team will be on the

1617

01:08:53,010 --> 01:08:51,429

river coming up with the climbers and

1618

01:08:55,530 --> 01:08:53,020

the other team will be on there on the

1619

01:08:57,630 --> 01:08:55,540

rim exploring ahead of them with the

1620

01:08:59,189 --> 01:08:57,640

surveillance equipment yep we got it all

1621

01:09:02,189 --> 01:08:59,199

planned out but this was just an

1622

01:09:03,749 --> 01:09:02,199

exploratory situation with the world's

1623

01:09:05,729 --> 01:09:03,759

most amazing view

1624

01:09:08,120 --> 01:09:05,739

what it comes down to and a really cool

1625

01:09:11,129 --> 01:09:08,130

campsite that we found at the boat yeah

1626

01:09:14,069 --> 01:09:11,139

the nearest trees gene are 14 miles away

1627

01:09:16,169 --> 01:09:14,079

and the last stretch of trees that we

1628

01:09:18,809 --> 01:09:16,179

could find near the areas where we ended

1629

01:09:20,309 --> 01:09:18,819

up setting up our base camp let me just

1630

01:09:21,839 --> 01:09:20,319

ask you here this involves a lot of

1631

01:09:23,879 --> 01:09:21,849

mountain climbing as part of this

1632

01:09:25,950 --> 01:09:23,889

because of a Grand Canyon connection

1633

01:09:28,680 --> 01:09:25,960

yeah we'll all right I guess I can't

1634

01:09:30,839 --> 01:09:28,690

come eventually eventually I might come

1635

01:09:32,849 --> 01:09:30,849

in a helicopter that will save it you

1636

01:09:36,299 --> 01:09:32,859

know then again the the tribe might put

1637

01:09:38,339 --> 01:09:36,309

a tramway down to the door and you can

1638

01:09:40,169 --> 01:09:38,349

just take a tram ride down to it and go

1639

01:09:42,779 --> 01:09:40,179

inside the hidden city yeah I think that

1640

01:09:45,329 --> 01:09:42,789

sounds more like gene-gene speed thank

1641

01:09:48,180 --> 01:09:45,339

you okay but understand folks I am NOT

1642

01:09:50,039 --> 01:09:48,190

of this duo dynamic duo on the power

1643

01:09:52,169 --> 01:09:50,049

cast I'm the guy who stays indoors and

1644

01:09:54,089 --> 01:09:52,179

Kris goes out there and confronts the

1645

01:09:56,279 --> 01:09:54,099

danger this way at least one of us will

1646

01:09:58,379 --> 01:09:56,289

survive what we found strange also is

1647

01:10:00,120 --> 01:09:58,389

going out to that point and we're

1648

01:10:02,310 --> 01:10:00,130

calling it mahooty point now

1649

01:10:04,020 --> 01:10:02,320

so it's moody point going on to the

1650

01:10:06,299 --> 01:10:04,030

point there was a government vehicle

1651

01:10:09,149 --> 01:10:06,309

there Clifford said well that that looks

1652

01:10:11,189 --> 01:10:09,159

like it might be Park Service and it was

1653

01:10:14,370 --> 01:10:11,199

a GSA vehicle what is it government

1654

01:10:17,700 --> 01:10:14,380

Services Agency play exactly in each

1655

01:10:20,339 --> 01:10:17,710

type of play to the the type of numbers

1656

01:10:23,279 --> 01:10:20,349

indicates which agency or administration

1657

01:10:25,680 --> 01:10:23,289

then it comes from in Audrey called in

1658

01:10:27,240 --> 01:10:25,690

that vehicle in the license plate and

1659

01:10:29,310 --> 01:10:27,250

everything because we were concerned

1660

01:10:31,020 --> 01:10:29,320

that it was there you know at least two

1661

01:10:32,520 --> 01:10:31,030

days when we were there was it I think

1662

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:32,530

was there the third day you guys went

1663

01:10:37,620 --> 01:10:35,199

out also yeah it looked like it had been

1664

01:10:42,600 --> 01:10:37,630

there at least a week so an officer from

1665

01:10:43,500 --> 01:10:42,610

to the city a friend of Audrey's Audrey

1666

01:10:46,649 --> 01:10:43,510

came out with us

1667

01:10:48,899 --> 01:10:46,659

she's a Sheriff's Posse volunteer out of

1668

01:10:51,540 --> 01:10:48,909

Apache County she does a lot of security

1669

01:10:53,879 --> 01:10:51,550

work and she's a good hand around camp

1670

01:10:56,069 --> 01:10:53,889

she's pretty good shot too so this this

1671

01:10:59,069 --> 01:10:56,079

all works out good so she called in the

1672

01:11:01,200 --> 01:10:59,079

GSA vehicle a friend of hers was on the

1673

01:11:03,180 --> 01:11:01,210

way out a to the city police officer and

1674

01:11:06,149 --> 01:11:03,190

they just got past where our camp was

1675

01:11:09,419 --> 01:11:06,159

heading out to the area and she got

1676

01:11:11,729 --> 01:11:09,429

called off of the call which was kind of

1677

01:11:14,580 --> 01:11:11,739

a strange thing oh you didn't tell me

1678

01:11:16,350 --> 01:11:14,590

that they called her off the call told

1679

01:11:16,830 --> 01:11:16,360

her to turn around and go to another

1680

01:11:18,060 --> 01:11:16,840

call

1681

01:11:20,520 --> 01:11:18,070

and that somebody

1682

01:11:23,580 --> 01:11:20,530

was going to take care of it so some

1683

01:11:25,890 --> 01:11:23,590

some more weirdness for you okay

1684

01:11:28,140 --> 01:11:25,900

let's look more deeply at this place

1685

01:11:28,710 --> 01:11:28,150

here not just your trip the underground

1686

01:11:31,170 --> 01:11:28,720

city

1687

01:11:33,120 --> 01:11:31,180

what about legends surrounding the

1688

01:11:35,040 --> 01:11:33,130

underground city strange creatures stuff

1689

01:11:37,500 --> 01:11:35,050

like that what the history doesn't have

1690

01:11:38,970 --> 01:11:37,510

I've just been doing some reading from

1691

01:11:41,400 --> 01:11:38,980

some different authors and some

1692

01:11:44,910 --> 01:11:41,410

different people who are talking about

1693

01:11:48,570 --> 01:11:44,920

folks who one particular case this

1694

01:11:51,510 --> 01:11:48,580

person rode a donkey down into the

1695

01:11:53,640 --> 01:11:51,520

canyon to a point and the Native

1696

01:11:57,120 --> 01:11:53,650

American guide said from here on an I

1697

01:12:01,920 --> 01:11:57,130

have to blindfold you so this person was

1698

01:12:04,830 --> 01:12:01,930

blindfolded and then right going said

1699

01:12:08,340 --> 01:12:04,840

they walked right through the rock wall

1700

01:12:11,640 --> 01:12:08,350

and inside was a room and there were

1701

01:12:13,710 --> 01:12:11,650

several doors and the guide knew which

1702

01:12:16,170 --> 01:12:13,720

door to go into and they went into this

1703

01:12:19,620 --> 01:12:16,180

door or they walked into a basically an

1704

01:12:22,230 --> 01:12:19,630

underground city that was lit there were

1705

01:12:25,230 --> 01:12:22,240

people there they say lit lit with what

1706

01:12:27,570 --> 01:12:25,240

fire liquid electrolyte artificial some

1707

01:12:29,160 --> 01:12:27,580

type of you know artificial light source

1708

01:12:38,610 --> 01:12:29,170

something of that name like fluorescent

1709

01:12:40,620 --> 01:12:38,620

LED not quite like just it was lit it

1710

01:12:43,770 --> 01:12:40,630

was lit and there were people there and

1711

01:12:45,920 --> 01:12:43,780

they were growing gardens they had food

1712

01:12:50,220 --> 01:12:45,930

they had everything they needed

1713

01:12:51,870 --> 01:12:50,230

underground it's just a story but you

1714

01:12:55,350 --> 01:12:51,880

know the person says this is what

1715

01:12:58,200 --> 01:12:55,360

happened believe it or not it starts to

1716

01:13:01,140 --> 01:12:58,210

sound like either an underground refuge

1717

01:13:03,030 --> 01:13:01,150

in case of some kind of natural or a

1718

01:13:05,900 --> 01:13:03,040

natural disaster on the surface or

1719

01:13:08,430 --> 01:13:05,910

another civilization living down there

1720

01:13:10,920 --> 01:13:08,440

well and this isn't the only entrance

1721

01:13:12,330 --> 01:13:10,930

either I have a suspicion that there's

1722

01:13:15,240 --> 01:13:12,340

more than one entrance to this

1723

01:13:17,310 --> 01:13:15,250

particular complex this is then the

1724

01:13:19,620 --> 01:13:17,320

normal public entrance that we are aware

1725

01:13:22,230 --> 01:13:19,630

of it's it's the only one that we're

1726

01:13:25,440 --> 01:13:22,240

aware because of the 1909 discovery by

1727

01:13:27,240 --> 01:13:25,450

Kincaid and Jordan but I've been told

1728

01:13:29,520 --> 01:13:27,250

and I've done quite a bit of research

1729

01:13:32,210 --> 01:13:29,530

about this particular aspect of South

1730

01:13:36,480 --> 01:13:32,220

you know Western Native American lore

1731

01:13:38,750 --> 01:13:36,490

and to the best of my research this

1732

01:13:42,300 --> 01:13:38,760

appears to be one of five different

1733

01:13:45,720 --> 01:13:42,310

Sipapu pune ma in this in the Zuni I

1734

01:13:48,210 --> 01:13:45,730

think the Hopi is Sipapu knee and you

1735

01:13:51,840 --> 01:13:48,220

know the Anglo white boy called you know

1736

01:13:55,470 --> 01:13:51,850

we call it the Sipapu there seems to be

1737

01:13:58,110 --> 01:13:55,480

at least four if not a fifth entrance

1738

01:14:01,140 --> 01:13:58,120

into some sort of antediluvian or

1739

01:14:02,940 --> 01:14:01,150

ancient tunnel system one is near

1740

01:14:06,170 --> 01:14:02,950

Bandelier National Park

1741

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:06,180

another is up in the San Luis Valley

1742

01:14:13,770 --> 01:14:09,280

there's possibly an entrance near Mount

1743

01:14:15,420 --> 01:14:13,780

Taylor in New Mexico and it appears to

1744

01:14:17,580 --> 01:14:15,430

me I mean of course if you believe

1745

01:14:21,930 --> 01:14:17,590

Anthony Sanchez and Colonel Xers wanted

1746

01:14:23,640 --> 01:14:21,940

dulce and that may be questionable right

1747

01:14:26,030 --> 01:14:23,650

but that's not just because that one is

1748

01:14:31,010 --> 01:14:26,040

questionable I mean all of them are

1749

01:14:33,300 --> 01:14:31,020

ultimately but there's enough of a of a

1750

01:14:35,510 --> 01:14:33,310

tradition and there's enough stories and

1751

01:14:38,160 --> 01:14:35,520

legends that across tribal Trost

1752

01:14:41,640 --> 01:14:38,170

cross-cultural that indicate that there

1753

01:14:44,970 --> 01:14:41,650

is some sort of ancient underground

1754

01:14:47,280 --> 01:14:44,980

tunnel system that may branch off into

1755

01:14:49,710 --> 01:14:47,290

complexes underground now the US

1756

01:14:54,180 --> 01:14:49,720

government has the technical prowess now

1757

01:14:56,160 --> 01:14:54,190

to map several miles down into the crust

1758

01:14:59,070 --> 01:14:56,170

of the earth so it stands to reason

1759

01:15:03,240 --> 01:14:59,080

since this technology became operable I

1760

01:15:05,910 --> 01:15:03,250

think in 1996 or 98 if memory serves me

1761

01:15:08,220 --> 01:15:05,920

correct one of the first places they

1762

01:15:10,140 --> 01:15:08,230

mapped was the Giza Plateau the second

1763

01:15:11,700 --> 01:15:10,150

place was the Yucatan Peninsula and the

1764

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:11,710

third place was the Rocky Mountains in

1765

01:15:17,850 --> 01:15:14,080

the southwest so there's a good chance

1766

01:15:22,080 --> 01:15:17,860

that if this technology is effective

1767

01:15:24,480 --> 01:15:22,090

we've already ID'd many if not most of

1768

01:15:26,490 --> 01:15:24,490

these underground passages or complex

1769

01:15:28,230 --> 01:15:26,500

and more of the underground passageways

1770

01:15:37,869 --> 01:15:28,240

and more with gene and Chris you're in

1771

01:15:44,199 --> 01:15:41,020

the GC and radio network providing the

1772

01:15:48,909 --> 01:15:44,209

world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

1773

01:15:51,339 --> 01:15:48,919

and great talk radio starts here graphic

1774

01:15:53,799 --> 01:15:51,349

converter is the image manipulation tool

1775

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:53,809

for the rest of us it does not use any

1776

01:15:58,659 --> 01:15:56,239

database you get full control of all

1777

01:16:01,029 --> 01:15:58,669

your files want to view the images of a

1778

01:16:04,000 --> 01:16:01,039

folder drag it into graphic converter

1779

01:16:05,919 --> 01:16:04,010

and a powerful browser opens up to show

1780

01:16:08,379 --> 01:16:05,929

your image files you could use it for

1781

01:16:10,569 --> 01:16:08,389

slideshows you could use it to import

1782

01:16:13,000 --> 01:16:10,579

images from digital cameras or from

1783

01:16:14,949 --> 01:16:13,010

scanners need to do some image editing

1784

01:16:18,159 --> 01:16:14,959

you can do that too in graphic converter

1785

01:16:18,819 --> 01:16:18,169

also print catalogs convert from so many

1786

01:16:21,040 --> 01:16:18,829

formats

1787

01:16:23,500 --> 01:16:21,050

I can't even list them download now to

1788

01:16:26,139 --> 01:16:23,510

see if graphic converter is good for you

1789

01:16:28,270 --> 01:16:26,149

like one and a half million of their

1790

01:16:30,759 --> 01:16:28,280

users guess what you could save money

1791

01:16:33,369 --> 01:16:30,769

when you buy graphic converter use the

1792

01:16:35,679 --> 01:16:33,379

coupon code night owl use the coupon

1793

01:16:38,409 --> 01:16:35,689

code night how to get a special price

1794

01:16:39,459 --> 01:16:38,419

for graphic converter go to Lemke saath

1795

01:16:42,849 --> 01:16:39,469

kaam mets

1796

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:42,859

lem ke soft calm

1797

01:16:55,540 --> 01:16:53,840

the IRS money you can't pay then listen

1798

01:16:58,060 --> 01:16:55,550

carefully because you already know that

1799

01:16:59,889 --> 01:16:58,070

the problem won't go away by itself you

1800

01:17:02,529 --> 01:16:59,899

can get help today from the leading tax

1801  
01:17:04,330 --> 01:17:02,539  
expert in the country dan pillow hi i'm

1802  
01:17:06,549 --> 01:17:04,340  
dan color the iris isn't going to just

1803  
01:17:08,469 --> 01:17:06,559  
forget about you right now the IRS is

1804  
01:17:10,029 --> 01:17:08,479  
hiring thousands of tax collectors to go

1805  
01:17:12,040 --> 01:17:10,039  
after delinquent accounts just like

1806  
01:17:14,949 --> 01:17:12,050  
yours that's why you need to take action

1807  
01:17:16,779 --> 01:17:14,959  
today and I can help I take a simple but

1808  
01:17:19,149 --> 01:17:16,789  
proven approach to solving your tax debt

1809  
01:17:20,409 --> 01:17:19,159  
problem first I stabilize collections so

1810  
01:17:22,779 --> 01:17:20,419  
you don't have to worry about waging

1811  
01:17:24,549 --> 01:17:22,789  
Bank levies next I build a detailed plan

1812  
01:17:26,379 --> 01:17:24,559  
to get your debt reduced to the fullest

1813  
01:17:28,839 --> 01:17:26,389

extent possible sometimes even

1814

01:17:29,919 --> 01:17:28,849

eliminated finally I work with you every

1815

01:17:31,899 --> 01:17:29,929

step of the way to get your problem

1816

01:17:33,219 --> 01:17:31,909

solved once and for all so call now for

1817

01:17:36,099 --> 01:17:33,229

a free consultation

1818

01:17:38,049 --> 01:17:36,109

call 1-800 three four six six eight two

1819

01:17:40,449 --> 01:17:38,059

nine dan pillow will solve your tax

1820

01:17:42,489 --> 01:17:40,459

problem guaranteed he's helped thousands

1821

01:17:45,909 --> 01:17:42,499

of people and he can help you too call

1822

01:17:47,380 --> 01:17:45,919

us today at 834 six six eight to nine

1823

01:17:50,530 --> 01:17:47,390

that's eight hundred

1824

01:17:52,840 --> 01:17:50,540

three four no tax in a coming apart

1825

01:17:53,680 --> 01:17:52,850

world you need something to keep it tied

1826

01:17:55,660 --> 01:17:53,690

together

1827

01:17:57,850 --> 01:17:55,670

that's something is atwood rope the

1828

01:18:00,150 --> 01:17:57,860

highest quality rope made in USA from

1829

01:18:03,130 --> 01:18:00,160

exotic braids for military rescue

1830

01:18:05,440 --> 01:18:03,140

arborists shipyards towline or boating

1831

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:05,450

quality rope at affordable prices you

1832

01:18:10,510 --> 01:18:07,520

and your customers can depend on find a

1833

01:18:13,180 --> 01:18:10,520

dealer or shop online at atwood rope net

1834

01:18:15,240 --> 01:18:13,190

enter promo code radio to receive 100

1835

01:18:17,710 --> 01:18:15,250

feet of 550 paracord free with purchase

1836

01:18:20,650 --> 01:18:17,720

atwood rope working to keep the world

1837

01:18:22,270 --> 01:18:20,660

tied together only batteries.com is

1838

01:18:24,940 --> 01:18:22,280

where to turn for all your battery needs

1839

01:18:26,620 --> 01:18:24,950

in stock french guaranteed fast shipping

1840

01:18:28,810 --> 01:18:26,630

non rechargeable batteries rechargeable

1841

01:18:31,000 --> 01:18:28,820

batteries battery chargers custom

1842

01:18:32,650 --> 01:18:31,010

battery packs all brand names for all

1843

01:18:34,570 --> 01:18:32,660

the battery if you use at home the

1844

01:18:37,750 --> 01:18:34,580

office the cottage and the car only

1845

01:19:16,350 --> 01:18:37,760

batteries calm get 25% off using coupon

1846

01:19:44,680 --> 01:19:42,220

866-751-4823 or call 877 eight seven

1847

01:19:47,230 --> 01:19:44,690

eight four two zero three lose weight

1848

01:19:52,420 --> 01:19:47,240

and look great with ASAP as slim as

1849

01:19:55,330 --> 01:19:52,430

possible hi this is Don Ecker and you

1850

01:19:57,250 --> 01:19:55,340

are tuned in to the para cast let me

1851

01:19:59,870 --> 01:19:57,260

tell you what you're gonna hear stuff

1852

01:20:02,450 --> 01:19:59,880

here that you probably won't

1853

01:20:05,150 --> 01:20:02,460

you're anywhere else hear that George

1854

01:20:07,250 --> 01:20:05,160

snoring and this is the kind of shell

1855

01:20:09,590 --> 01:20:07,260

that you won't hear anywhere else with

1856

01:20:13,070 --> 01:20:09,600

JC Johnson joining Chris to talk about

1857

01:20:15,500 --> 01:20:13,080

the voyage where well they ended up okay

1858

01:20:17,210 --> 01:20:15,510

they came back or maybe it's their

1859

01:20:20,030 --> 01:20:17,220

doppelgangers maybe they're still stuck

1860

01:20:22,730 --> 01:20:20,040

down there in the underground city I'm

1861

01:20:25,310 --> 01:20:22,740

so back with the ant people yeah yeah

1862

01:20:29,300 --> 01:20:25,320

definitely not the clay people I was

1863

01:20:31,130 --> 01:20:29,310

hoping the ant people oh I forget in

1864

01:20:32,870 --> 01:20:31,140

that Flash Gordon the cereal where they

1865

01:20:35,570 --> 01:20:32,880

met the clay people they were cured at

1866

01:20:37,070 --> 01:20:35,580

the end of the movie in Chapter 15 so

1867

01:20:39,290 --> 01:20:37,080

there are no clay people I guess they

1868

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:39,300

became the ant people they became the

1869

01:20:43,460 --> 01:20:41,040

ant people and they've been around for a

1870

01:20:46,610 --> 01:20:43,470

very long time I I believe they're

1871

01:20:48,080 --> 01:20:46,620

terrestrial in nature and I don't think

1872

01:20:50,840 --> 01:20:48,090

there's anything out there without an

1873

01:20:52,970 --> 01:20:50,850

affiliation if we're talking about those

1874

01:20:54,890 --> 01:20:52,980

damn aliens or if we're talking about

1875

01:20:57,530 --> 01:20:54,900

something else I don't think there's a

1876

01:21:00,830 --> 01:20:57,540

non affiliation you're either on the

1877

01:21:04,730 --> 01:21:00,840

side of good or you on the side of evil

1878

01:21:08,330 --> 01:21:04,740

so we have to you know obviously they

1879

01:21:10,190 --> 01:21:08,340

fed the hopi and kept them alive during

1880

01:21:13,700 --> 01:21:10,200

a cataclysm until they could return to

1881

01:21:16,400 --> 01:21:13,710

the surface these are probably not a bad

1882

01:21:18,370 --> 01:21:16,410

entity they're probably a good entity

1883

01:21:22,040 --> 01:21:18,380

they might not appreciate us trespassing

1884

01:21:23,750 --> 01:21:22,050

who knows well why are these people or

1885

01:21:26,770 --> 01:21:23,760

entities are we assuming they're

1886

01:21:29,480 --> 01:21:26,780

spiritual beings interdimensional beings

1887

01:21:32,210 --> 01:21:29,490

native to the earth just another race

1888

01:21:33,650 --> 01:21:32,220

that we're not in touch with or et

1889

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:33,660

that's a good question

1890

01:21:37,280 --> 01:21:36,000

we really don't know the the legends of

1891

01:21:39,590 --> 01:21:37,290

the Hopi and Zuni would indicate that

1892

01:21:42,200 --> 01:21:39,600

they're always here there is indigenous

1893

01:21:44,570 --> 01:21:42,210

to this planet as we are but again it's

1894

01:21:47,390 --> 01:21:44,580

really sometimes it's difficult to look

1895

01:21:49,520 --> 01:21:47,400

at an oral tradition in nuances within

1896

01:21:51,710 --> 01:21:49,530

that tradition and really be able to be

1897

01:21:54,890 --> 01:21:51,720

you know real definitive with how you

1898

01:21:57,200 --> 01:21:54,900

how you portray elements events and

1899

01:21:59,840 --> 01:21:57,210

players so to the best of my knowledge

1900

01:22:02,030 --> 01:21:59,850

these entities have always been here

1901

01:22:04,490 --> 01:22:02,040

just you know similar to to humans

1902

01:22:07,310 --> 01:22:04,500

they've got a job to do and if they're

1903

01:22:09,290 --> 01:22:07,320

working for a higher power and they're

1904

01:22:11,340 --> 01:22:09,300

working inside the earth they've got a

1905

01:22:13,050 --> 01:22:11,350

job to do and perform

1906

01:22:14,700 --> 01:22:13,060

there's a lot of different attitudes and

1907

01:22:17,070 --> 01:22:14,710

opinions about what's going on up at

1908

01:22:20,640 --> 01:22:17,080

Dulce if we talk with Richard O'Neill

1909

01:22:23,100 --> 01:22:20,650

he's the local original Bigfoot man from

1910

01:22:26,220 --> 01:22:23,110

years ago and he's he's actually a

1911

01:22:28,560 --> 01:22:26,230

doctor with dr. O'Neill and he's got all

1912

01:22:30,930 --> 01:22:28,570

kinds of credentials and certificates

1913

01:22:34,440 --> 01:22:30,940

but he seems to think what's going on in

1914

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:34,450

Dulce is there is this particular race

1915

01:22:39,300 --> 01:22:37,600

of angelic principalities who have a job

1916

01:22:41,280 --> 01:22:39,310

to do and they're underneath the Mesa

1917

01:22:43,920 --> 01:22:41,290

there and they're just doing their job

1918

01:22:46,080 --> 01:22:43,930

and we're a nuisance to them everything

1919

01:22:48,480 --> 01:22:46,090

in the universe we're the envy of

1920

01:22:52,200 --> 01:22:48,490

everything in the universe because we

1921

01:22:53,850 --> 01:22:52,210

have free choice and free will and you

1922

01:22:57,630 --> 01:22:53,860

put everything together everything else

1923

01:23:00,750 --> 01:22:57,640

is kind of robotic and doing what they

1924

01:23:03,750 --> 01:23:00,760

were programmed to do doing their jobs

1925

01:23:06,450 --> 01:23:03,760

were the envy with the free will of the

1926

01:23:08,370 --> 01:23:06,460

universe that sounds great in theory JC

1927

01:23:10,910 --> 01:23:08,380

we really don't know that for sure I

1928

01:23:13,650 --> 01:23:10,920

mean people have been told this by

1929

01:23:15,720 --> 01:23:13,660

supposed abductors and and that sort of

1930

01:23:18,330 --> 01:23:15,730

thing you do have some legends and and

1931

01:23:19,740 --> 01:23:18,340

mists that you could equate that kind of

1932

01:23:22,020 --> 01:23:19,750

thinking but we don't really know for

1933

01:23:24,300 --> 01:23:22,030

sure you have to admit oh absolutely

1934

01:23:25,890 --> 01:23:24,310

no no but overall just you know with the

1935

01:23:27,570 --> 01:23:25,900

reports the different people have talked

1936

01:23:31,170 --> 01:23:27,580

to you know the face-to-face type stuff

1937

01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:31,180

with different situations I kind of get

1938

01:23:36,450 --> 01:23:33,760

that feedback in that feeling and I if

1939

01:23:40,290 --> 01:23:36,460

we get into the alien aspect the greys

1940

01:23:43,140 --> 01:23:40,300

are not a nice group of beans and they

1941

01:23:45,240 --> 01:23:43,150

have no pity no mercy and we're like Lab

1942

01:23:46,770 --> 01:23:45,250

Rats you know they're they're actually

1943

01:23:48,240 --> 01:23:46,780

robotic and what they're doing it you

1944

01:23:50,730 --> 01:23:48,250

know they're sticking a nine-inch needle

1945

01:23:53,010 --> 01:23:50,740

in your belly or they're removing things

1946

01:23:54,840 --> 01:23:53,020

from your body and without anesthesia

1947

01:23:56,730 --> 01:23:54,850

you know there's a lot of things you

1948

01:23:58,350 --> 01:23:56,740

could look at and go you know this is

1949

01:24:00,720 --> 01:23:58,360

not a good thing

1950

01:24:02,520 --> 01:24:00,730

not a good entity and there's probably

1951  
01:24:04,860 --> 01:24:02,530  
some entities out there that aren't bad

1952  
01:24:06,480 --> 01:24:04,870  
and they've got a job to do but are we

1953  
01:24:07,050 --> 01:24:06,490  
talking here about legend more than

1954  
01:24:09,420 --> 01:24:07,060  
reality

1955  
01:24:11,640 --> 01:24:09,430  
yeah potentially sure potentially

1956  
01:24:15,180 --> 01:24:11,650  
potentially better you know I this all

1957  
01:24:17,400 --> 01:24:15,190  
is tied in to a lot of different things

1958  
01:24:19,740 --> 01:24:17,410  
and it all comes together and it all

1959  
01:24:21,960 --> 01:24:19,750  
comes back around in a circle and when

1960  
01:24:23,970 --> 01:24:21,970  
you start connecting the dots it's

1961  
01:24:25,230 --> 01:24:23,980  
really fascinating well I guess we'd

1962  
01:24:28,170 --> 01:24:25,240  
like to connect some Don

1963  
01:24:30,120 --> 01:24:28,180

about this underground civilization over

1964

01:24:32,880 --> 01:24:30,130

there or this underground city what's

1965

01:24:34,890 --> 01:24:32,890

the name again well the actual place of

1966

01:24:38,700 --> 01:24:34,900

emergence is called depending on the

1967

01:24:41,400 --> 01:24:38,710

tradition c-pop Puli mah-seeta pune or a

1968

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:41,410

Sipapu doesn't fall easily from the

1969

01:24:48,000 --> 01:24:45,040

tongue does it lots of guesses and peas

1970

01:24:49,470 --> 01:24:48,010

I think su Papua is like the easiest

1971

01:24:53,520 --> 01:24:49,480

thing for us to say so

1972

01:24:55,440 --> 01:24:53,530

Pabu we'll call it that okay that's it

1973

01:24:58,320 --> 01:24:55,450

let's patent that name and get some

1974

01:25:00,300 --> 01:24:58,330

money when they start using it I wonder

1975

01:25:02,460 --> 01:25:00,310

what they'll call the eventual resort

1976

01:25:08,060 --> 01:25:02,470

there I'll bet you it's gonna be called

1977

01:25:11,460 --> 01:25:08,070

the Sipapu casino that's that's very sad

1978

01:25:14,670 --> 01:25:11,470

in that Grandma out there that lives out

1979

01:25:17,430 --> 01:25:14,680

there absolutely know where the Grandma

1980

01:25:20,580 --> 01:25:17,440

and Grandpa we'd stopped in the Audrey

1981

01:25:23,670 --> 01:25:20,590

gave grandma and her I believe her

1982

01:25:25,500 --> 01:25:23,680

granddaughter some sodas you know just

1983

01:25:30,390 --> 01:25:25,510

as an act of kindness because we kept

1984

01:25:33,570 --> 01:25:30,400

driving through their sheep camp trying

1985

01:25:35,940 --> 01:25:33,580

to get over to the ground and what's

1986

01:25:38,130 --> 01:25:35,950

gonna happen with those people their way

1987

01:25:39,900 --> 01:25:38,140

of life they're running sheep they're

1988

01:25:41,160 --> 01:25:39,910

herding sheep that's all they've ever

1989

01:25:43,170 --> 01:25:41,170

known and that's what they're still

1990

01:25:45,410 --> 01:25:43,180

doing what's going to happen to those

1991

01:25:48,540 --> 01:25:45,420

people out there living traditionally

1992

01:25:50,220 --> 01:25:48,550

yeah roughly how many people were

1993

01:25:53,190 --> 01:25:50,230

talking about maybe a few hundred a few

1994

01:25:56,570 --> 01:25:53,200

thousand in that area not even I think

1995

01:26:01,680 --> 01:25:56,580

you Chris could tell you you probably

1996

01:26:04,410 --> 01:26:01,690

maybe a maybe a hundred but now they're

1997

01:26:06,900 --> 01:26:04,420

gonna get a four-lane highway and

1998

01:26:10,350 --> 01:26:06,910

they're gonna get the big city and

1999

01:26:12,750 --> 01:26:10,360

everything else universes if it's a

2000

01:26:15,480 --> 01:26:12,760

casino then they're gonna get all the

2001  
01:26:17,820 --> 01:26:15,490  
things that happen with casinos too out

2002  
01:26:19,980 --> 01:26:17,830  
in the middle of nowhere the ruffraff in

2003  
01:26:21,960 --> 01:26:19,990  
the middle of nowhere so they're

2004  
01:26:26,430 --> 01:26:21,970  
probably gonna have to build a detention

2005  
01:26:27,900 --> 01:26:26,440  
facility to detain people until they can

2006  
01:26:30,210 --> 01:26:27,910  
decide where they're gonna be sent to

2007  
01:26:33,530 --> 01:26:30,220  
you know or they'll ship from all the

2008  
01:26:38,130 --> 01:26:33,540  
Tuba City this all sounds terrible Chris

2009  
01:26:38,760 --> 01:26:38,140  
well it's pretty amazing that a very

2010  
01:26:38,970 --> 01:26:38,770  
sacred

2011  
01:26:42,120 --> 01:26:38,980  
you know

2012  
01:26:45,300 --> 01:26:42,130  
cultural heritage site can be sold to

2013  
01:26:47,370 --> 01:26:45,310

the highest bidder and developed without

2014

01:26:49,830 --> 01:26:47,380

the cultures who don't have dominion

2015

01:26:51,570 --> 01:26:49,840

over the the actual land there but hold

2016

01:26:53,250 --> 01:26:51,580

its sacred having a say in it the Zuni

2017

01:26:56,100 --> 01:26:53,260

and Hopi don't have any control over the

2018

01:26:58,290 --> 01:26:56,110

area they've been doing pilgrimage is

2019

01:26:59,670 --> 01:26:58,300

there for thousands of years but it's

2020

01:27:01,890 --> 01:26:59,680

not on yet the other way you have

2021

01:27:04,200 --> 01:27:01,900

political controls not on Indian lands

2022

01:27:06,150 --> 01:27:04,210

it is on Indian lands but it's being

2023

01:27:09,120 --> 01:27:06,160

controlled by the Navajo who don't hold

2024

01:27:10,950 --> 01:27:09,130

the Sipapu as a sacred spot at least

2025

01:27:14,250 --> 01:27:10,960

most of them I know they're looking for

2026  
01:27:17,120 --> 01:27:14,260  
commercial game then exactly but they're

2027  
01:27:19,770 --> 01:27:17,130  
also there's chapter houses and chapters

2028  
01:27:21,240 --> 01:27:19,780  
fighting the development on the side of

2029  
01:27:23,490 --> 01:27:21,250  
the Navajo so you got to give them

2030  
01:27:26,400 --> 01:27:23,500  
credit there yeah that's true not all I

2031  
01:27:29,820 --> 01:27:26,410  
mean most of the Navajo as JC mentioned

2032  
01:27:32,580 --> 01:27:29,830  
at the top here most most of Navajo do

2033  
01:27:35,430 --> 01:27:32,590  
not benefit from some of these projects

2034  
01:27:37,920 --> 01:27:35,440  
the coal mines the power plants the dams

2035  
01:27:40,740 --> 01:27:37,930  
the you know the strip mining

2036  
01:27:42,750 --> 01:27:40,750  
it's the controlling clans at the top

2037  
01:27:44,700 --> 01:27:42,760  
that get the money and it's kind of

2038  
01:27:46,979 --> 01:27:44,710

Reaganomics you know they expect it to

2039

01:27:49,500 --> 01:27:46,989

trickle down but it doesn't it doesn't

2040

01:27:52,110 --> 01:27:49,510

and once again we've got some dead end

2041

01:27:54,930 --> 01:27:52,120

tourist jobs we can make beds and flip

2042

01:27:57,990 --> 01:27:54,940

burgers thanks thanks a lot

2043

01:28:02,550 --> 01:27:58,000

that's a wonderful career and we sold

2044

01:28:04,410 --> 01:28:02,560

out for these dead-end jobs I want to

2045

01:28:07,280 --> 01:28:04,420

look more at the legends of the

2046

01:28:10,530 --> 01:28:07,290

underground civilization how these

2047

01:28:13,790 --> 01:28:10,540

places might been visited by the ancient

2048

01:28:17,190 --> 01:28:13,800

Egyptians and so on and so forth now

2049

01:28:19,500 --> 01:28:17,200

since then have there been regular trips

2050

01:28:22,530 --> 01:28:19,510

to explore what's going on inside or

2051

01:28:23,910 --> 01:28:22,540

what I don't think between my you know

2052

01:28:25,110 --> 01:28:23,920

Chris would tell you the same thing I

2053

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:25,120

don't think we have any further

2054

01:28:31,260 --> 01:28:28,480

information about anyone finding the

2055

01:28:34,440 --> 01:28:31,270

door again or going back inside this

2056

01:28:36,780 --> 01:28:34,450

underground complex I don't think we

2057

01:28:40,229 --> 01:28:36,790

have any no information of that know

2058

01:28:41,850 --> 01:28:40,239

that anyone's returned to that area and

2059

01:28:44,910 --> 01:28:41,860

found the doorway and gone into the city

2060

01:28:46,560 --> 01:28:44,920

we don't know that no-one's published

2061

01:28:49,530 --> 01:28:46,570

anything about it no one's talked about

2062

01:28:51,380 --> 01:28:49,540

it that seems strange though this kind

2063

01:28:54,260 --> 01:28:51,390

of discovery and no one

2064

01:28:55,970 --> 01:28:54,270

BRAC well yeah you know again there is a

2065

01:28:58,100 --> 01:28:55,980

rumor that the Smithsonian spent three

2066

01:29:00,710 --> 01:28:58,110

months out there but you know I have yet

2067

01:29:04,130 --> 01:29:00,720

to to really fully accurately verify

2068

01:29:05,570 --> 01:29:04,140

that we need to get Jack Andrews if

2069

01:29:07,460 --> 01:29:05,580

there's an interest out there in the

2070

01:29:09,560 --> 01:29:07,470

podcast audience there is a guy who's

2071

01:29:11,690 --> 01:29:09,570

been studying this particular scenario

2072

01:29:14,300 --> 01:29:11,700

for over thirty years about this in more

2073

01:29:16,100 --> 01:29:14,310

detail on our next segment if you have a

2074

01:29:18,680 --> 01:29:16,110

comment or a question about the power

2075

01:29:21,530 --> 01:29:18,690

cast please write us news at the Peres

2076  
01:29:25,040 --> 01:29:21,540  
cast com that's news of the power cast

2077  
01:29:27,530 --> 01:29:25,050  
that calm or send us a tweet at the

2078  
01:29:36,450 --> 01:29:27,540  
Peres cast on Twitter with Jean and

2079  
01:29:40,510 --> 01:29:38,290  
[Music]

2080  
01:29:42,980 --> 01:29:40,520  
America's number one source for

2081  
01:29:43,910 --> 01:29:42,990  
independent talk retail for over a

2082  
01:29:48,770 --> 01:29:43,920  
decade

2083  
01:29:51,050 --> 01:29:48,780  
we are the gcn radio network whether

2084  
01:29:53,800 --> 01:29:51,060  
it's personal mail whether it's business

2085  
01:29:57,080 --> 01:29:53,810  
email you want reliable dependable

2086  
01:29:59,900 --> 01:29:57,090  
delivery freedom from spam freedom from

2087  
01:30:02,420 --> 01:29:59,910  
viruses well Polaris mail offers

2088  
01:30:05,150 --> 01:30:02,430

professional email hosting services for

2089

01:30:08,420 --> 01:30:05,160

your personal or small business use each

2090

01:30:10,910 --> 01:30:08,430

account uses 25 gigabytes of storage and

2091

01:30:13,520 --> 01:30:10,920

easy to use webmail interface and full

2092

01:30:16,850 --> 01:30:13,530

mobile sync sign up today for 30 day

2093

01:30:19,490 --> 01:30:16,860

free trial at Polaris mail com Polaris

2094

01:30:21,950 --> 01:30:19,500

mail comm so here's what happened I was

2095

01:30:24,740 --> 01:30:21,960

placing an order online the site went

2096

01:30:27,050 --> 01:30:24,750

down it just stopped responding it took

2097

01:30:28,820 --> 01:30:27,060

hours before it returned but I'd already

2098

01:30:30,770 --> 01:30:28,830

placed the order with another company if

2099

01:30:32,810 --> 01:30:30,780

your site goes down you could lose

2100

01:30:34,790 --> 01:30:32,820

business and if you have a business or

2101

01:30:37,880 --> 01:30:34,800

personal site you'll want to know it's

2102

01:30:41,300 --> 01:30:37,890

easy to run and it will stay online at

2103

01:30:43,460 --> 01:30:41,310

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

2104

01:30:47,800 --> 01:30:43,470

most reliable networks in the world

2105

01:30:50,240 --> 01:30:47,810

check it out I web comm that's iWeb comm

2106

01:30:51,770 --> 01:30:50,250

love gardening but don't love seeing

2107

01:30:53,810 --> 01:30:51,780

your hard work destroyed by wildlife

2108

01:30:55,220 --> 01:30:53,820

then use the number one most effective

2109

01:30:57,710 --> 01:30:55,230

deer and rabbit repellent you can buy

2110

01:30:59,240 --> 01:30:57,720

plants get plants kid repellent protects

2111

01:31:00,620 --> 01:30:59,250

gardens trees and landscaping by

2112

01:31:03,050 --> 01:31:00,630

emitting an odor that browsing animals

2113

01:31:04,790 --> 01:31:03,060

associate with predators so animals

2114

01:31:06,440 --> 01:31:04,800

avoid plants before they nibble not

2115

01:31:08,120 --> 01:31:06,450

after plants get is made in the u.s.

2116

01:31:10,280 --> 01:31:08,130

from non-toxic 100 percent organic

2117

01:31:12,050 --> 01:31:10,290

environment and pet friendly ingredients

2118

01:31:13,940 --> 01:31:12,060

other repellents wash off in the rain

2119

01:31:16,280 --> 01:31:13,950

not plants kid it's guaranteed to

2120

01:31:18,200 --> 01:31:16,290

outlast all other repellents plants kid

2121

01:31:20,150 --> 01:31:18,210

was the first animal repellent to be OMR

2122

01:31:22,130 --> 01:31:20,160

I listed organic and now comes in liquid

2123

01:31:23,870 --> 01:31:22,140

spray powder concentrate or easy to use

2124

01:31:25,610 --> 01:31:23,880

granular just sprinkle around your

2125

01:31:26,840 --> 01:31:25,620

garden for proven protection from deer

2126

01:31:29,060 --> 01:31:26,850

rabbits squirrels and other small

2127

01:31:30,350 --> 01:31:29,070

rodents use plants get member tested and

2128

01:31:32,300 --> 01:31:30,360

recommended by the National home

2129

01:31:36,230 --> 01:31:32,310

gardening club find a dealer near you at

2130

01:31:37,970 --> 01:31:36,240

plants get calm that's plant SK ydd calm

2131

01:31:42,020 --> 01:31:37,980

ask about our new full repellent when

2132

01:31:44,600 --> 01:31:42,030

you call 800 to 1500 5/1 that's 800 250

2133

01:31:48,940 --> 01:31:44,610

to 605 one plant skin proven Plant

2134

01:31:54,140 --> 01:31:51,770

in an emergency situation would you

2135

01:31:56,240 --> 01:31:54,150

drink contaminated water you could if

2136

01:31:58,850 --> 01:31:56,250

you have the amazing life straw from my

2137

01:32:00,590 --> 01:31:58,860

Patriot supply calm life straw is the

2138

01:32:02,870 --> 01:32:00,600

most advanced personal water filter

2139

01:32:05,120 --> 01:32:02,880

available today it filters contaminated

2140

01:32:06,950 --> 01:32:05,130

water from almost any source life straw

2141

01:32:09,080 --> 01:32:06,960

is lightweight and compact perfect for

2142

01:32:11,510 --> 01:32:09,090

hiking camping or in an emergency like a

2143

01:32:13,130 --> 01:32:11,520

flood life straw is easy to clean comes

2144

01:32:15,590 --> 01:32:13,140

with a one-year warranty and has been

2145

01:32:17,720 --> 01:32:15,600

used worldwide since 2005 get the

2146

01:32:20,390 --> 01:32:17,730

amazing life straw personal water filter

2147

01:32:22,490 --> 01:32:20,400

at my Patriot supply com+ check out

2148

01:32:25,220 --> 01:32:22,500

survival Seed Vault 20 seed varieties

2149

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:25,230

for only 3795 Tattler canning lids

2150

01:32:31,160 --> 01:32:28,080

long-term storable foods as low as 69.95

2151  
01:32:33,050 --> 01:32:31,170  
and much more at my patriot supply com

2152  
01:32:36,440 --> 01:32:33,060  
enjoy stress free shipping on all orders

2153  
01:32:39,080 --> 01:32:36,450  
over \$49 call eight six six two two nine

2154  
01:32:41,780 --> 01:32:39,090  
zero nine two seven or visit my Patriot

2155  
01:32:44,720 --> 01:32:41,790  
supply com that's 866 two two nine zero

2156  
01:32:47,210 --> 01:32:44,730  
nine two seven my Patriot supply calm

2157  
01:32:50,030 --> 01:32:47,220  
for emergency preparedness self reliance

2158  
01:32:52,220 --> 01:32:50,040  
and food independence introducing a

2159  
01:32:54,730 --> 01:32:52,230  
diabetes breakthrough an easy natural

2160  
01:32:57,710 --> 01:32:54,740  
organic way to bring relief to diabetics

2161  
01:32:59,630 --> 01:32:57,720  
introducing MDS forte a concentrated

2162  
01:33:01,220 --> 01:32:59,640  
super strength extract formulated for

2163  
01:33:03,830 --> 01:33:01,230

those who are looking for relief what

2164

01:33:05,570 --> 01:33:03,840

can MDS forte do for you MDS forte

2165

01:33:07,400 --> 01:33:05,580

reduces glucose levels safely and

2166

01:33:09,710 --> 01:33:07,410

effectively reduces cholesterol and

2167

01:33:11,990 --> 01:33:09,720

triglyceride levels increases HDL or

2168

01:33:14,900 --> 01:33:12,000

good cholesterol while reducing LDL or

2169

01:33:16,940 --> 01:33:14,910

bad cholesterol MDS forte reduces a1c

2170

01:33:18,830 --> 01:33:16,950

improves eyesight and circulation to the

2171

01:33:21,830 --> 01:33:18,840

limbs and helps with weight loss is

2172

01:33:24,260 --> 01:33:21,840

non-toxic caffeine free 100% natural

2173

01:33:27,080 --> 01:33:24,270

100% organic and comes with a 100%

2174

01:33:29,480 --> 01:33:27,090

money-back guarantee waiting for the

2175

01:33:31,940 --> 01:33:29,490

side-effects disclaimers with MDS forte

2176  
01:33:35,810 --> 01:33:31,950  
there are none order a 25 day treatment

2177  
01:33:41,930 --> 01:33:35,820  
of MDS forte by calling 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3

2178  
01:33:44,300 --> 01:33:41,940  
5 5 2 1 3 4 0 5 5 3 5 5 or visit best

2179  
01:33:48,020 --> 01:33:44,310  
blood support calm that's best plant

2180  
01:33:51,770 --> 01:33:48,030  
support comm for MDS forte ah diabetes

2181  
01:33:56,900 --> 01:33:53,780  
[Music]

2182  
01:33:58,460 --> 01:33:56,910  
this is a skirt 17 author you up on the

2183  
01:34:03,140 --> 01:33:58,470  
street singer and listening to the

2184  
01:34:06,140 --> 01:34:03,150  
podcast if JC Johnson with Jean and

2185  
01:34:08,600 --> 01:34:06,150  
Chris on the podcast this week before we

2186  
01:34:10,760 --> 01:34:08,610  
broke we had to kind of interrupt you

2187  
01:34:12,920 --> 01:34:10,770  
there Chris you in the middle of a long

2188  
01:34:14,570 --> 01:34:12,930

description maybe you can go on well I

2189

01:34:16,880 --> 01:34:14,580

was just saying that there's there's a

2190

01:34:18,080 --> 01:34:16,890

gentleman with by the name of Jack Andes

2191

01:34:19,790 --> 01:34:18,090

from Sanders right

2192

01:34:22,610 --> 01:34:19,800

yeah they spent a considerable amount

2193

01:34:24,890 --> 01:34:22,620

time researching this particular mystery

2194

01:34:27,170 --> 01:34:24,900

he's made the most headway of anyone

2195

01:34:30,290 --> 01:34:27,180

that I know he's actually come up with

2196

01:34:32,810 --> 01:34:30,300

the grave of Kincaid that for many years

2197

01:34:34,160 --> 01:34:32,820

nobody knew where he was buried he may

2198

01:34:37,100 --> 01:34:34,170

have I think he's come up with some

2199

01:34:39,500 --> 01:34:37,110

pretty obscure interviews that he gave

2200

01:34:42,890 --> 01:34:39,510

towards the end of his life to a local

2201  
01:34:44,660 --> 01:34:42,900  
newspaper in Idaho and this is really

2202  
01:34:47,540 --> 01:34:44,670  
kind of lit a fire under me to find out

2203  
01:34:49,460 --> 01:34:47,550  
more about this particular wonderful

2204  
01:34:52,060 --> 01:34:49,470  
mystery you know I'm a sucker for

2205  
01:34:54,080 --> 01:34:52,070  
anything underground and mysterious so

2206  
01:34:56,180 --> 01:34:54,090  
this is something that I've actually

2207  
01:35:00,080 --> 01:34:56,190  
known about for quite a number of years

2208  
01:35:01,730 --> 01:35:00,090  
this whole underground Egyptian city you

2209  
01:35:03,380 --> 01:35:01,740  
know I've always wondered all you go up

2210  
01:35:05,660 --> 01:35:03,390  
to Grand Canyon and there's many

2211  
01:35:10,250 --> 01:35:05,670  
features that you see from the South Rim

2212  
01:35:11,600 --> 01:35:10,260  
that have Egyptian names so I find a

2213  
01:35:14,660 --> 01:35:11,610

very intriguing that there should be

2214

01:35:17,150 --> 01:35:14,670

accepted Egyptian names today in the

2215

01:35:20,390 --> 01:35:17,160

canyon is there an official explanation

2216

01:35:22,670 --> 01:35:20,400

as to why that is no not really

2217

01:35:24,200 --> 01:35:22,680

people say well that reminds me of the

2218

01:35:27,380 --> 01:35:24,210

Pyramid of Cheops so let's call it

2219

01:35:28,880 --> 01:35:27,390

Cheops they give an excuse well you know

2220

01:35:31,130 --> 01:35:28,890

the Rangers they don't know they're just

2221

01:35:33,320 --> 01:35:31,140

given the company line and they they

2222

01:35:34,460 --> 01:35:33,330

memorize it and they spout it off to the

2223

01:35:38,300 --> 01:35:34,470

millions of tourists that come there

2224

01:35:42,080 --> 01:35:38,310

every year we need to claim a stake to

2225

01:35:46,220 --> 01:35:42,090

mahooty point and you know put a sign up

2226

01:35:48,140 --> 01:35:46,230

mahooty point no trespassing we can't

2227

01:35:50,420 --> 01:35:48,150

come out here that will last about three

2228

01:35:52,400 --> 01:35:50,430

hours yeah you know we'll get it

2229

01:35:54,230 --> 01:35:52,410

televised we'll have a satellite uplink

2230

01:35:56,240 --> 01:35:54,240

and we'll chain ourselves to one of

2231

01:35:59,150 --> 01:35:56,250

those century plants or something that's

2232

01:36:02,780 --> 01:35:59,160

blooming either on the canyon canyon rim

2233

01:36:04,130 --> 01:36:02,790

and get some good press I think we

2234

01:36:06,230 --> 01:36:04,140

talked about this we've been talking

2235

01:36:07,220 --> 01:36:06,240

about this Chris said you know this is

2236

01:36:09,350 --> 01:36:07,230

probably

2237

01:36:11,960 --> 01:36:09,360

gonna get pushed through there's too

2238

01:36:15,320 --> 01:36:11,970

many interests there's too much money to

2239

01:36:19,700 --> 01:36:15,330

stop it but maybe with enough activism

2240

01:36:21,800 --> 01:36:19,710

we can probably shame a few people and

2241

01:36:23,930 --> 01:36:21,810

you know at least make them feel ashamed

2242

01:36:26,360 --> 01:36:23,940

of this whole situation that's what I

2243

01:36:28,550 --> 01:36:26,370

hope for I don't think we can stop this

2244

01:36:29,780 --> 01:36:28,560

there's too much money and there's too

2245

01:36:32,170 --> 01:36:29,790

much money to be made

2246

01:36:34,880 --> 01:36:32,180

is there anything to hasten the

2247

01:36:36,410 --> 01:36:34,890

exploration to get what we can out of it

2248

01:36:38,840 --> 01:36:36,420

then we're going back and we'll have

2249

01:36:40,910 --> 01:36:38,850

proper permits as we did this time and

2250

01:36:43,220 --> 01:36:40,920

we'll do it again and we'll have permit

2251  
01:36:46,010 --> 01:36:43,230  
for everything we want to do as far as

2252  
01:36:48,530 --> 01:36:46,020  
an endeavor I want to find the door away

2253  
01:36:51,610 --> 01:36:48,540  
if it's if it you know if it's blown

2254  
01:36:53,210 --> 01:36:51,620  
we'll dig it out we're gonna find it I

2255  
01:36:55,760 --> 01:36:53,220  
need closure

2256  
01:36:57,830 --> 01:36:55,770  
usually I get you know I try to get

2257  
01:36:59,750 --> 01:36:57,840  
closure on things and if I don't it

2258  
01:37:02,870 --> 01:36:59,760  
bothers me so this is something we're

2259  
01:37:05,570 --> 01:37:02,880  
going to explore further with a with a

2260  
01:37:07,310 --> 01:37:05,580  
budget with everything that we need

2261  
01:37:08,120 --> 01:37:07,320  
we're gonna go back and we're gonna do

2262  
01:37:10,160 --> 01:37:08,130  
this again

2263  
01:37:12,140 --> 01:37:10,170

this is gonna be with the same crew or

2264

01:37:16,040 --> 01:37:12,150

do we want to amount an official power

2265

01:37:19,370 --> 01:37:16,050

cast exploration trip of some sort and

2266

01:37:22,670 --> 01:37:19,380

Jane you're invited invited sir come on

2267

01:37:25,460 --> 01:37:22,680

up we'll have to talk about that Ron's

2268

01:37:28,460 --> 01:37:25,470

cooking is to die for he fed us very

2269

01:37:31,820 --> 01:37:28,470

very well one of the pie eating stuff

2270

01:37:35,630 --> 01:37:31,830

I'm gonna die no no seriously took good

2271

01:37:38,150 --> 01:37:35,640

care of us yeah wonderful chuckwagon did

2272

01:37:40,640 --> 01:37:38,160

a great job we'll chuck wagon everything

2273

01:37:42,170 --> 01:37:40,650

champ didn't think this is all this

2274

01:37:45,320 --> 01:37:42,180

stuff of course that we're now allowed

2275

01:37:48,470 --> 01:37:45,330

to eat it was healthy it was very

2276

01:37:50,570 --> 01:37:48,480

healthy yeah we ate healthy it sounds

2277

01:37:52,700 --> 01:37:50,580

like fun sounds like real fun I'm not

2278

01:37:55,010 --> 01:37:52,710

much on vegetables and there was lots of

2279

01:37:58,220 --> 01:37:55,020

vegetables and he made the vegetables

2280

01:38:00,170 --> 01:37:58,230

appealing to me well we can maybe you

2281

01:38:01,910 --> 01:38:00,180

can open up a restaurant over there you

2282

01:38:03,979 --> 01:38:01,920

know if they're going to have this

2283

01:38:06,530 --> 01:38:03,989

Casino and everything you could maybe

2284

01:38:08,180 --> 01:38:06,540

rent a concession and run the restaurant

2285

01:38:09,860 --> 01:38:08,190

you know this way on the side you know

2286

01:38:13,850 --> 01:38:09,870

you can do all the explorations on the

2287

01:38:15,140 --> 01:38:13,860

side but still have the restaurant and

2288

01:38:17,990 --> 01:38:15,150

make money from it to fund the

2289

01:38:18,530 --> 01:38:18,000

explorations think about that sounds

2290

01:38:20,130 --> 01:38:18,540

good to me

2291

01:38:22,880 --> 01:38:20,140

I don't know I think

2292

01:38:25,100 --> 01:38:22,890

who DS gonna be up there with firebombs

2293

01:38:30,710 --> 01:38:25,110

[Laughter]

2294

01:38:37,170 --> 01:38:33,840

it's very displeasing disheartening and

2295

01:38:39,180 --> 01:38:37,180

like I said we were we were making kind

2296

01:38:41,010 --> 01:38:39,190

of like a joke if if they knew what this

2297

01:38:43,350 --> 01:38:41,020

was here there'd be a 4-1 four-lane

2298

01:38:46,770 --> 01:38:43,360

highway out here with a with a resort

2299

01:38:49,110 --> 01:38:46,780

and we get back and guess what comes to

2300

01:38:51,990 --> 01:38:49,120

surface that's what's exactly is going

2301  
01:38:53,370 --> 01:38:52,000  
to happen so very very disheartening how

2302  
01:38:55,890 --> 01:38:53,380  
much time do you think you have a year

2303  
01:38:57,180 --> 01:38:55,900  
or two they're gonna crank on this they

2304  
01:39:01,110 --> 01:38:57,190  
already dropped and stuff down there

2305  
01:39:03,300 --> 01:39:01,120  
Chris saw a helicopter payload of piping

2306  
01:39:06,750 --> 01:39:03,310  
so they're probably gonna start piping

2307  
01:39:08,960 --> 01:39:06,760  
the water up from the canyon yes

2308  
01:39:12,270 --> 01:39:08,970  
probably one of the first things they do

2309  
01:39:15,120 --> 01:39:12,280  
is get the infrastructure for for water

2310  
01:39:17,370 --> 01:39:15,130  
taken care of so they bring the water up

2311  
01:39:19,140 --> 01:39:17,380  
and that makes everything else work and

2312  
01:39:21,660 --> 01:39:19,150  
it greases the wheels to make everything

2313  
01:39:24,660 --> 01:39:21,670

else go into place and they'll probably

2314

01:39:27,090 --> 01:39:24,670

have a purification system for you know

2315

01:39:29,190 --> 01:39:27,100

thousands of gallons per hour and that's

2316

01:39:31,620 --> 01:39:29,200

another environmental impact they need

2317

01:39:34,590 --> 01:39:31,630

to look at it's removing water from the

2318

01:39:36,210 --> 01:39:34,600

Grand Canyon that's there's so many

2319

01:39:39,180 --> 01:39:36,220

different things they need to look at as

2320

01:39:42,900 --> 01:39:39,190

far as an environmental impact standard

2321

01:39:45,930 --> 01:39:42,910

and I this this has to happen they need

2322

01:39:47,250 --> 01:39:45,940

to do the studies before they bring in

2323

01:39:49,440 --> 01:39:47,260

anything and they're already bringing

2324

01:39:52,440 --> 01:39:49,450

this stuff in Canon they complained to

2325

01:39:55,560 --> 01:39:52,450

the EPA the EPA is busy you know

2326

01:39:58,560 --> 01:39:55,570

stopping oil pipelines from being built

2327

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:58,570

what about this we live in a fascist

2328

01:40:03,090 --> 01:40:00,400

Corp autocracy so I don't think that's

2329

01:40:06,240 --> 01:40:03,100

gonna help if they paid off they won't

2330

01:40:11,130 --> 01:40:06,250

do it if Ron Paul gets elected the EPA

2331

01:40:13,860 --> 01:40:11,140

is gone boom gone like that yeah I think

2332

01:40:15,300 --> 01:40:13,870

I agree it's bureaucracy we've got so

2333

01:40:17,690 --> 01:40:15,310

much bureaucracy going on

2334

01:40:19,980 --> 01:40:17,700

what greases the wheels is the money -

2335

01:40:22,740 --> 01:40:19,990

there's so much money to be made out

2336

01:40:26,070 --> 01:40:22,750

there I have a general question here how

2337

01:40:29,310 --> 01:40:26,080

many places like this are there in North

2338

01:40:31,260 --> 01:40:29,320

America this can't be the only one we

2339

01:40:33,939 --> 01:40:31,270

were talking about sacred sites being

2340

01:40:38,899 --> 01:40:33,949

desecrated yesterday Chris

2341

01:40:41,899 --> 01:40:38,909

go ahead Chris this is the granddaddy of

2342

01:40:43,790 --> 01:40:41,909

them all Jean Grand Canyon is number one

2343

01:40:45,859 --> 01:40:43,800

on the top seven wonders of the world

2344

01:40:50,689 --> 01:40:45,869

parentally every year it's voted number

2345

01:40:53,540 --> 01:40:50,699

one it it's not the longest canyon

2346

01:40:55,459 --> 01:40:53,550

widest canyon deepest Canyon but it is

2347

01:40:57,409 --> 01:40:55,469

by far the most beautiful Canyon that's

2348

01:41:02,659 --> 01:40:57,419

why it gets that that coveted number one

2349

01:41:07,250 --> 01:41:02,669

you know designation but it's it's such

2350

01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:07,260

a vast area and it's just overwhelmingly

2351  
01:41:13,129 --> 01:41:09,840  
large so you could conceivably get away

2352  
01:41:15,439 --> 01:41:13,139  
with with a development project like

2353  
01:41:17,330 --> 01:41:15,449  
this for a certain amount of time before

2354  
01:41:20,209 --> 01:41:17,340  
you'd be discovered or a word would get

2355  
01:41:22,069 --> 01:41:20,219  
out about it so you know it's really

2356  
01:41:25,129 --> 01:41:22,079  
unfortunate but it would be like putting

2357  
01:41:28,699 --> 01:41:25,139  
a you know a casino right in the middle

2358  
01:41:30,890 --> 01:41:28,709  
of you know st. Peter's Square or or

2359  
01:41:34,449 --> 01:41:30,900  
trying to put up you know a pulled-pork

2360  
01:41:37,879 --> 01:41:34,459  
outfit outside of the Kaaba in Mecca or

2361  
01:41:40,699 --> 01:41:37,889  
you know I could come up with all sorts

2362  
01:41:44,060 --> 01:41:40,709  
of you know ridiculous bad humor about

2363  
01:41:45,500 --> 01:41:44,070

how you could actually equate this in

2364

01:41:49,399 --> 01:41:45,510

terms of other religions and other

2365

01:41:51,890 --> 01:41:49,409

belief systems this is the most

2366

01:41:55,669 --> 01:41:51,900

important sacred site

2367

01:41:58,850 --> 01:41:55,679

I think unarguably in the southwest and

2368

01:42:00,319 --> 01:41:58,860

to have such callous disregard for the

2369

01:42:03,350 --> 01:42:00,329

spiritual traditions of your Native

2370

01:42:05,569 --> 01:42:03,360

American brothers or cousins I I just

2371

01:42:08,000 --> 01:42:05,579

find it reprehensible and it's really

2372

01:42:09,830 --> 01:42:08,010

unfortunate and you know myself and

2373

01:42:12,290 --> 01:42:09,840

others are gonna do what we can to at

2374

01:42:14,719 --> 01:42:12,300

least alert everyone that this is going

2375

01:42:16,520 --> 01:42:14,729

on but like JC said you know big money

2376

01:42:19,279 --> 01:42:16,530

you're talking about a billion dollar

2377

01:42:20,810 --> 01:42:19,289

project and once you get a ball like

2378

01:42:22,939 --> 01:42:20,820

that role and it's very very difficult

2379

01:42:26,179 --> 01:42:22,949

to to stop it from going down the hill

2380

01:42:28,850 --> 01:42:26,189

so all we can do is marshal public

2381

01:42:32,239 --> 01:42:28,860

support bring the scrutiny of the media

2382

01:42:34,819 --> 01:42:32,249

down on it and at least educate people

2383

01:42:36,560 --> 01:42:34,829

that it's going on before it's before

2384

01:42:39,020 --> 01:42:36,570

it's a you know a done deal

2385

01:42:43,339 --> 01:42:39,030

and that's if we can get any mainstream

2386

01:42:46,879 --> 01:42:43,349

media to even look at this yeah I'd be

2387

01:42:49,819 --> 01:42:46,889

surprised if we could but maybe or you

2388

01:42:51,169 --> 01:42:49,829

know a program like 2020 or something

2389

01:42:53,899 --> 01:42:51,179

you know get out there with an in-depth

2390

01:42:55,850 --> 01:42:53,909

report on what's going on what's

2391

01:42:59,149 --> 01:42:55,860

happening and they're not supposed to be

2392

01:43:01,580 --> 01:42:59,159

doing this yet they haven't inked the

2393

01:43:05,120 --> 01:43:01,590

deal yet if they're already dropping

2394

01:43:06,830 --> 01:43:05,130

goodies down into the Little Colorado in

2395

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:06,840

salt candy they're dropping stuff down

2396

01:43:12,199 --> 01:43:10,320

there yes not done yet yeah they know

2397

01:43:16,129 --> 01:43:12,209

it's done they already know it's gonna

2398

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:16,139

happen they've already started well when

2399

01:43:19,909 --> 01:43:17,760

they changed they altered their flight

2400

01:43:22,750 --> 01:43:19,919

plan because we were out there I mean we

2401  
01:43:26,000 --> 01:43:22,760  
were the only humans anywhere near there

2402  
01:43:27,709 --> 01:43:26,010  
to our knowledge and when they saw us

2403  
01:43:30,409 --> 01:43:27,719  
there was no doubt in our minds that

2404  
01:43:31,969 --> 01:43:30,419  
they they then started trying to sneak

2405  
01:43:34,429 --> 01:43:31,979  
around out there with the with the

2406  
01:43:36,399 --> 01:43:34,439  
helicopter activity and they they

2407  
01:43:38,089 --> 01:43:36,409  
definitely changed their flight plan

2408  
01:43:40,250 --> 01:43:38,099  
because they were they were being

2409  
01:43:41,959 --> 01:43:40,260  
observed so that indicates to me that

2410  
01:43:44,959 --> 01:43:41,969  
they may be out there ahead of the curve

2411  
01:43:46,609 --> 01:43:44,969  
there may be some quasi illegal activity

2412  
01:43:49,159 --> 01:43:46,619  
going on we don't really know at this

2413  
01:43:51,529 --> 01:43:49,169

point but we're making strides to find

2414

01:43:54,500 --> 01:43:51,539

out even if they were doing some type of

2415

01:43:57,799 --> 01:43:54,510

uranium exploration they don't have the

2416

01:44:00,489 --> 01:43:57,809

green light on that yet either you know

2417

01:44:03,469 --> 01:44:00,499

there's no green light nobody said go

2418

01:44:05,689 --> 01:44:03,479

nobody said go yeah well not that we've

2419

01:44:08,000 --> 01:44:05,699

found yet at least so anyway we can go

2420

01:44:09,319 --> 01:44:08,010

on to some more less depressing time I

2421

01:44:11,540 --> 01:44:09,329

certainly think we should talk about

2422

01:44:12,500 --> 01:44:11,550

character let's talk about let's talk

2423

01:44:14,689 --> 01:44:12,510

about centaur

2424

01:44:16,609 --> 01:44:14,699

centaurs oh yeah you're gonna love this

2425

01:44:19,520 --> 01:44:16,619

I've centaurs I'll tell you what we'll

2426

01:44:21,679 --> 01:44:19,530

have to do the break and let our

2427

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:21,689

listeners wonder what we mean by

2428

01:44:27,439 --> 01:44:24,239

centaurs we also wonder if you won't

2429

01:44:29,509 --> 01:44:27,449

send us a tweet at the para cast the

2430

01:44:32,060 --> 01:44:29,519

para cast hunt are you tired of

2431

01:44:34,080 --> 01:44:32,070

searching for great talk radio helping

2432

01:44:39,149 --> 01:44:34,090

you more important to search through

2433

01:44:40,620 --> 01:44:39,159

we are the GCM radio network hi Ted

2434

01:44:42,839 --> 01:44:40,630

Anderson announcing a great way to

2435

01:44:45,030 --> 01:44:42,849

listen to radio on the telephone by

2436

01:44:47,100 --> 01:44:45,040

calling seven six oh five six nine

2437

01:44:49,680 --> 01:44:47,110

seventy seven hundred you'll be hearing

2438

01:44:52,140 --> 01:44:49,690

juicy and live comm programs in seconds

2439

01:44:54,510 --> 01:44:52,150

come to GC and live.com find your

2440

01:44:57,450 --> 01:44:54,520

favorite host dedicated phone number and

2441

01:44:59,939 --> 01:44:57,460

hear them 24/7 you heard me right every

2442

01:45:02,520 --> 01:44:59,949

show has a dedicated phone number stop

2443

01:45:04,859 --> 01:45:02,530

by GC and live.com and bookmark their

2444

01:45:07,339 --> 01:45:04,869

number today and again that's seven six

2445

01:45:09,780 --> 01:45:07,349

oh five six nine seventy seven hundred

2446

01:45:11,280 --> 01:45:09,790

hi this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2447

01:45:12,810 --> 01:45:11,290

wondered why banks stockbrokers

2448

01:45:14,700 --> 01:45:12,820

investment advisors won't talk about

2449

01:45:16,589 --> 01:45:14,710

gold IRAs they've been available since

2450

01:45:18,300 --> 01:45:16,599

nineteen eighty six yet the financial

2451  
01:45:19,649 --> 01:45:18,310  
industry won't recognize the value of

2452  
01:45:21,540 --> 01:45:19,659  
gold free retirement

2453  
01:45:23,700 --> 01:45:21,550  
gold has outperformed paper investments

2454  
01:45:38,180 --> 01:45:23,710  
yet no word about IRAs if you would like

2455  
01:45:38,190 --> 01:45:44,270  
[Music]

2456  
01:45:52,310 --> 01:45:48,000  
welcome back to the para cast the gold

2457  
01:45:57,330 --> 01:45:52,320  
standard of paranormal radio and now

2458  
01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:57,340  
here's Jean Steinberg and we have to

2459  
01:46:02,459 --> 01:45:58,320  
think here

2460  
01:46:04,439 --> 01:46:02,469  
centaurs we have Chris and JC Johnson

2461  
01:46:05,100 --> 01:46:04,449  
trying to confuse me that's what it's

2462  
01:46:07,890 --> 01:46:05,110  
all about

2463  
01:46:10,140 --> 01:46:07,900

tell me more well we we jumped off the

2464

01:46:13,470 --> 01:46:10,150

Grand Canyon and we jumped on the back

2465

01:46:15,720 --> 01:46:13,480

of a centaur that's what we did okay so

2466

01:46:16,890 --> 01:46:15,730

we're going in a different direction I'm

2467

01:46:19,950 --> 01:46:16,900

starting to Chris about this yesterday

2468

01:46:22,379 --> 01:46:19,960

too he was talking about the Bigfoot

2469

01:46:24,299 --> 01:46:22,389

activity out in this area and I you know

2470

01:46:27,950 --> 01:46:24,309

I've actually gotten more reports of

2471

01:46:30,930 --> 01:46:27,960

centaurs than Sasquatch this spring

2472

01:46:34,740 --> 01:46:30,940

describe the center for this house half

2473

01:46:37,859 --> 01:46:34,750

man half horse okay they talk about the

2474

01:46:39,540 --> 01:46:37,869

Greek mythology sure we're talking about

2475

01:46:42,479 --> 01:46:39,550

wrath of the Titans or something like

2476

01:46:44,810 --> 01:46:42,489

that this is what the people are

2477

01:46:47,819 --> 01:46:44,820

reporting in one of the most interesting

2478

01:46:50,580 --> 01:46:47,829

reports and stories that's ongoing right

2479

01:46:52,589 --> 01:46:50,590

now and I'm digging deeper into it i'ma

2480

01:46:54,569 --> 01:46:52,599

try to get Chris down for it and we're

2481

01:46:57,560 --> 01:46:54,579

gonna go pursue these things on

2482

01:47:00,839 --> 01:46:57,570

horseback but there's a missionary

2483

01:47:03,390 --> 01:47:00,849

situation with I believe it's a Catholic

2484

01:47:05,790 --> 01:47:03,400

Church I'm getting more details but it's

2485

01:47:08,100 --> 01:47:05,800

on the Apache reservation and the

2486

01:47:11,069 --> 01:47:08,110

missionaries are being harassed and

2487

01:47:13,229 --> 01:47:11,079

terrified by a centaur that keeps coming

2488

01:47:16,109 --> 01:47:13,239

walking through the graveyard and

2489

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:16,119

walking around the church I'm just gonna

2490

01:47:21,000 --> 01:47:18,880

stop I'm gobsmacked you know Chris said

2491

01:47:24,089 --> 01:47:21,010

yesterday goes that's crazy man I said

2492

01:47:26,459 --> 01:47:24,099

what the books you write and the guests

2493

01:47:28,979 --> 01:47:26,469

you have this program you're saying

2494

01:47:31,200 --> 01:47:28,989

that's crazy it's something that happens

2495

01:47:34,319 --> 01:47:31,210

out here quite often in one of the best

2496

01:47:36,959 --> 01:47:34,329

reports I got was a lady was working at

2497

01:47:39,629 --> 01:47:36,969

a convenience store out by Blanco and

2498

01:47:42,450 --> 01:47:39,639

some anywhere that is tour this news

2499

01:47:45,629 --> 01:47:42,460

Blanco is just outside of Farmington

2500

01:47:48,660 --> 01:47:45,639

near the Four Corners area it's heading

2501

01:47:50,669 --> 01:47:48,670

out toward Navajo dam which the san juan

2502

01:47:53,520 --> 01:47:50,679

river is dammed up and you have navajo

2503

01:47:55,439 --> 01:47:53,530

lake and then they have releases out of

2504

01:47:57,959 --> 01:47:55,449

the dam for the river san

2505

01:48:01,770 --> 01:47:57,969

River one of my most favorite places on

2506

01:48:04,229 --> 01:48:01,780

earth anyway we had a carload of English

2507

01:48:06,509 --> 01:48:04,239

tourists two of them were on the road

2508

01:48:08,160 --> 01:48:06,519

blocking the road they swerved and

2509

01:48:10,859 --> 01:48:08,170

missed them and there was another one on

2510

01:48:13,229 --> 01:48:10,869

the side of the road and they went into

2511

01:48:18,479 --> 01:48:13,239

this convenience store where this lady

2512

01:48:21,239 --> 01:48:18,489

was working and they were like you know

2513

01:48:22,319 --> 01:48:21,249

they were tore up about what they saw

2514

01:48:24,540 --> 01:48:22,329

and they said is this a regular

2515

01:48:27,299 --> 01:48:24,550

occurrence and the lady working at the

2516

01:48:29,279 --> 01:48:27,309

convenience store told him not not to

2517

01:48:32,969 --> 01:48:29,289

her knowledge was this something regular

2518

01:48:36,359 --> 01:48:32,979

that happened and another report just

2519

01:48:40,680 --> 01:48:36,369

outside of Farmington near I believe

2520

01:48:44,489 --> 01:48:40,690

water flow a road crossing during the

2521

01:48:48,379 --> 01:48:44,499

night this guy had a full view and it's

2522

01:48:51,479 --> 01:48:48,389

a really well-lit area too there's a

2523

01:48:54,209 --> 01:48:51,489

convenience store in another store

2524

01:48:55,469 --> 01:48:54,219

almost parallel to each other on the

2525

01:48:57,890 --> 01:48:55,479

highway and they've got a bunch of

2526

01:49:00,810 --> 01:48:57,900

lighting there and this guy saw a

2527

01:49:02,729 --> 01:49:00,820

centaur across the road and just haul

2528

01:49:04,919 --> 01:49:02,739

ass out of there take off and we're

2529

01:49:09,390 --> 01:49:04,929

talking about a full-sized horse with

2530

01:49:12,560 --> 01:49:09,400

the man's torso on it yeah okay but what

2531

01:49:16,759 --> 01:49:12,570

is really I want to get out to this

2532

01:49:20,219 --> 01:49:16,769

mission on the Apache reservation and

2533

01:49:23,370 --> 01:49:20,229

talk to these missionaries that are

2534

01:49:26,189 --> 01:49:23,380

being tormented by this centaur and do a

2535

01:49:27,899 --> 01:49:26,199

stakeout there now with this creature or

2536

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:27,909

whatever it is shows up does it

2537

01:49:32,910 --> 01:49:30,159

physically have the power of speech or

2538

01:49:35,100 --> 01:49:32,920

does it growl what does it do I I don't

2539

01:49:36,930 --> 01:49:35,110

know and you know we've talked about was

2540

01:49:40,080 --> 01:49:36,940

there ever any vocalizations and I

2541

01:49:42,149 --> 01:49:40,090

haven't got any word back on that but

2542

01:49:44,729 --> 01:49:42,159

the heavy clomp clomp you know it sounds

2543

01:49:47,009 --> 01:49:44,739

like a horse running around when it's on

2544

01:49:50,250 --> 01:49:47,019

the pavement galloping on the pavement

2545

01:49:52,080 --> 01:49:50,260

it sounds like a horse so whether we're

2546

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:52,090

dealing with something interdimensional

2547

01:49:56,759 --> 01:49:53,920

or something of that nature

2548

01:49:58,859 --> 01:49:56,769

it does take on a physical attribute to

2549

01:50:01,229 --> 01:49:58,869

make noise when it's galloping or

2550

01:50:03,410 --> 01:50:01,239

walking around now other than this

2551  
01:50:07,259 --> 01:50:03,420  
location where else have you seen them I

2552  
01:50:08,840 --> 01:50:07,269  
put a sketch up on Chris's page on

2553  
01:50:12,920 --> 01:50:08,850  
Facebook of us

2554  
01:50:16,720 --> 01:50:12,930  
Leonard Dan did of a centaur and it's

2555  
01:50:19,760 --> 01:50:16,730  
like a hairy man attached to a horse and

2556  
01:50:21,260 --> 01:50:19,770  
he's gotten reports himself this is

2557  
01:50:25,370 --> 01:50:21,270  
something that's been going on for some

2558  
01:50:27,680 --> 01:50:25,380  
time out here and I thought it unusual

2559  
01:50:30,760 --> 01:50:27,690  
that have gotten more centaur reports

2560  
01:50:34,450 --> 01:50:30,770  
than Bigfoot reports this spring

2561  
01:50:36,770 --> 01:50:34,460  
now is there a historical record of this

2562  
01:50:38,750 --> 01:50:36,780  
you would have probably different names

2563  
01:50:40,070 --> 01:50:38,760

for it with the Navajo and you'd

2564

01:50:43,760 --> 01:50:40,080

probably have different names for it

2565

01:50:45,260 --> 01:50:43,770

with the the Hickey Rhea Apache and so

2566

01:50:46,690 --> 01:50:45,270

forth you would have different names for

2567

01:50:48,830 --> 01:50:46,700

this entity

2568

01:50:50,930 --> 01:50:48,840

I've never heard about it though I've

2569

01:50:53,240 --> 01:50:50,940

never heard of anything like this ever

2570

01:50:54,680 --> 01:50:53,250

anywhere it looks to me the picture the

2571

01:50:56,270 --> 01:50:54,690

drawing that you have on the Facebook

2572

01:50:58,640 --> 01:50:56,280

page is son Christopher O'Brien's

2573

01:51:01,070 --> 01:50:58,650

Facebook page if it'll accept your

2574

01:51:04,310 --> 01:51:01,080

request for friendship what you're

2575

01:51:08,780 --> 01:51:04,320

seeing here is what looks like a hairy

2576

01:51:12,500 --> 01:51:08,790

man hairy legs in the front and the back

2577

01:51:15,290 --> 01:51:12,510

is the horses back side and that's the

2578

01:51:17,630 --> 01:51:15,300

reports that Leonard got the other

2579

01:51:22,310 --> 01:51:17,640

reports something more along the lines

2580

01:51:25,490 --> 01:51:22,320

of a more human torso and less hairy but

2581

01:51:31,070 --> 01:51:25,500

long hair long hair on the human torso

2582

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:31,080

attached to the horse he must have a

2583

01:51:35,140 --> 01:51:33,360

pretty good cosmetologist to who the

2584

01:51:38,030 --> 01:51:35,150

people that do the laser hair removal

2585

01:51:41,360 --> 01:51:38,040

he's gonna be screamin very big

2586

01:51:43,400 --> 01:51:41,370

treatment this guy sure yeah it's like

2587

01:51:45,860 --> 01:51:43,410

trying to pluck hair from a Bigfoot you

2588

01:51:49,370 --> 01:51:45,870

gotta watch out I mean you gotta really

2589

01:51:51,770 --> 01:51:49,380

be careful really JC have you ever heard

2590

01:51:55,010 --> 01:51:51,780

of this type of creature ever reported

2591

01:51:57,380 --> 01:51:55,020

prior to these these reports a few years

2592

01:52:01,220 --> 01:51:57,390

ago yeah a few years ago and then this

2593

01:52:04,880 --> 01:52:01,230

year has been a lot more active with

2594

01:52:06,500 --> 01:52:04,890

these kind of reports and it's something

2595

01:52:09,800 --> 01:52:06,510

I want to go check out I mean if you

2596

01:52:13,550 --> 01:52:09,810

take on a fin if you take on a physical

2597

01:52:15,530 --> 01:52:13,560

form then me and Chris O'Brien can run

2598

01:52:19,940 --> 01:52:15,540

these things down on a really fast

2599

01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:19,950

Mustang and rope it and bring it in yeah

2600

01:52:23,480 --> 01:52:20,960

dart it

2601  
01:52:26,240 --> 01:52:23,490  
I'm thinking a horse out there you can

2602  
01:52:28,130 --> 01:52:26,250  
get that's called silver they're making

2603  
01:52:29,990 --> 01:52:28,140  
a new Lone Ranger movie now by the way

2604  
01:52:32,110 --> 01:52:30,000  
so I guess to get the great horse silver

2605  
01:52:34,340 --> 01:52:32,120  
I need to chase after the scent or

2606  
01:52:37,790 --> 01:52:34,350  
Johnny Depp's been all over the

2607  
01:52:40,100 --> 01:52:37,800  
reservation all over Johnny Depp ladies

2608  
01:52:43,370 --> 01:52:40,110  
and gentlemen will play Tonto in the

2609  
01:52:47,480 --> 01:52:43,380  
next low Ranger Phil it's gonna be Tonto

2610  
01:52:51,040 --> 01:52:47,490  
without the pigeon English yeah it's

2611  
01:52:54,890 --> 01:52:51,050  
like what do you mean we white boy you

2612  
01:52:59,600 --> 01:52:54,900  
say Kemosabe none of that stuff you know

2613  
01:53:03,740 --> 01:52:59,610

well once again Tonto is kind of Spanish

2614

01:53:06,380 --> 01:53:03,750

slang for fool and Kemosabe means what

2615

01:53:08,780 --> 01:53:06,390

do you know so I mean you know that's a

2616

01:53:12,460 --> 01:53:08,790

dysfunctional relationship with their

2617

01:53:15,770 --> 01:53:12,470

names right off it right off the start

2618

01:53:20,450 --> 01:53:15,780

dysfunctional makes Batman and Robin

2619

01:53:22,310 --> 01:53:20,460

look normal or the Green Lantern well

2620

01:53:24,110 --> 01:53:22,320

with the Green Hornet who was the great

2621

01:53:28,070 --> 01:53:24,120

grand nephew of The Lone Ranger and the

2622

01:53:30,980 --> 01:53:28,080

legend the Green Hornet Kato was the

2623

01:53:35,660 --> 01:53:30,990

modern-day equivalent of Tonto

2624

01:53:37,610 --> 01:53:35,670

yeah what thank you say mr. Britt played

2625

01:53:39,920 --> 01:53:37,620

by Bruce Lee in his first real major

2626

01:53:42,950 --> 01:53:39,930

role this was the TV series that only

2627

01:53:44,780 --> 01:53:42,960

lasted a single year and it was produced

2628

01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:44,790

for the same people who brought out the

2629

01:53:49,130 --> 01:53:47,280

1960s version of Batman with Adam West

2630

01:53:50,930 --> 01:53:49,140

and Burt Ward and now you know ladies

2631

01:53:53,000 --> 01:53:50,940

and gentlemen the rest of the story but

2632

01:53:55,490 --> 01:53:53,010

how this relates to centaurs I don't

2633

01:53:57,410 --> 01:53:55,500

know but you're saying here is that this

2634

01:53:58,850 --> 01:53:57,420

specific set of cases and maybe

2635

01:53:59,420 --> 01:53:58,860

something else you've heard is pretty

2636

01:54:01,250 --> 01:53:59,430

much it

2637

01:54:02,660 --> 01:54:01,260

it's not something that you go through

2638

01:54:05,540 --> 01:54:02,670

history and say let's look for the

2639

01:54:08,120 --> 01:54:05,550

centaurs no I don't think it would be

2640

01:54:11,120 --> 01:54:08,130

something ingrained in any particular

2641

01:54:13,640 --> 01:54:11,130

culture or society out here in the four

2642

01:54:15,590 --> 01:54:13,650

corners I don't think you know like you

2643

01:54:19,280 --> 01:54:15,600

know Bigfoot with the with the DNA the

2644

01:54:21,920 --> 01:54:19,290

Navajo they call him y8 so which means

2645

01:54:24,170 --> 01:54:21,930

giant hairy oath and he's also

2646

01:54:30,410 --> 01:54:24,180

accountable my wife says that about me

2647

01:54:34,360 --> 01:54:30,420

gene you do he also walks below the

2648

01:54:40,060 --> 01:54:38,380

right with with the Centaur I don't

2649

01:54:43,660 --> 01:54:40,070

think we have anything really ingrained

2650

01:54:46,180 --> 01:54:43,670

into the culture yet the scent is a

2651

01:54:48,990 --> 01:54:46,190

recent thing that's going on that's a

2652

01:54:51,670 --> 01:54:49,000

possibility just seen that's it

2653

01:54:53,380 --> 01:54:51,680

could it be some sort of island of dr.

2654

01:54:56,920 --> 01:54:53,390

Moreau experiment gone bad what do you

2655

01:54:58,570 --> 01:54:56,930

think my opinion on a lot of these

2656

01:55:03,760 --> 01:54:58,580

different things were we've got a

2657

01:55:05,800 --> 01:55:03,770

superior DNA combined with animals we

2658

01:55:10,200 --> 01:55:05,810

can produce something like a centaur or

2659

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:10,210

a mermaid or something of that nature

2660

01:55:16,500 --> 01:55:13,280

yeah talk about the the mermaid sighting

2661

01:55:19,210 --> 01:55:16,510

or the Merman citing what Lake was on

2662

01:55:20,560 --> 01:55:19,220

Morgan liking what it is it's a hot -

2663

01:55:22,930 --> 01:55:20,570

now tell you we're gonna have a talk

2664

01:55:25,720 --> 01:55:22,940

about mermaids and not about Daryl

2665

01:55:27,400 --> 01:55:25,730

Hannah with Gina not about Daryl Hannan

2666

01:55:36,439 --> 01:55:27,410

with Gina and Chris you're in the para

2667

01:55:42,709 --> 01:55:39,439

we also have swag you know we have all

2668

01:55:43,550 --> 01:55:42,719

these exclusive para cast things that

2669

01:55:45,500 --> 01:55:43,560

you can buy

2670

01:55:48,320 --> 01:55:45,510

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2671

01:55:51,919 --> 01:55:48,330

different items and entails t-shirts

2672

01:55:55,220 --> 01:55:51,929

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2673

01:55:57,500 --> 01:55:55,230

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2674

01:55:59,360 --> 01:55:57,510

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2675

01:56:02,630 --> 01:55:59,370

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2676  
01:56:04,910 --> 01:56:02,640  
women we have a para cast aluminum water

2677  
01:56:08,090 --> 01:56:04,920  
bottle all the stuff you go to steward

2678  
01:56:09,229 --> 01:56:08,100  
dot ^ cast comm steward dot the para

2679  
01:56:11,930 --> 01:56:09,239  
cast com

2680  
01:56:14,209 --> 01:56:11,940  
what makes special is that the items are

2681  
01:56:16,790 --> 01:56:14,219  
the best quality of great t-shirts

2682  
01:56:18,140 --> 01:56:16,800  
fabrics and they have our official logo

2683  
01:56:20,270 --> 01:56:18,150  
on them that's what makes them special

2684  
01:56:23,090 --> 01:56:20,280  
multiple sizes and colors

2685  
01:56:25,430 --> 01:56:23,100  
we even have stuff for children stuff

2686  
01:56:28,189 --> 01:56:25,440  
for women's stuff for men we have all

2687  
01:56:30,320 --> 01:56:28,199  
sorts of sizes like small up to X large

2688  
01:56:32,990 --> 01:56:30,330

a lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2689

01:56:36,080 --> 01:56:33,000

the para cast to go to steward dot ^

2690

01:56:38,720 --> 01:56:36,090

cast comm stop by and take a shopping

2691

01:56:40,880 --> 01:56:38,730

tour emergency essentials has mountain

2692

01:56:43,610 --> 01:56:40,890

house deals in June going on now

2693

01:56:45,890 --> 01:56:43,620

emergency essentials the 24 year leader

2694

01:56:48,169 --> 01:56:45,900

in emergency preparedness supplies does

2695

01:56:50,180 --> 01:56:48,179

it again with up to 25 percent off

2696

01:56:52,160 --> 01:56:50,190

mountain house foods don't miss these

2697

01:56:54,919 --> 01:56:52,170

savings all mountain house number 10

2698

01:56:57,130 --> 01:56:54,929

cans are 20 to 25 percent off during the

2699

01:56:59,689 --> 01:56:57,140

month of June only at beef repair.com

2700

01:57:02,360 --> 01:56:59,699

mountain house foods at superior taste

2701  
01:57:04,340 --> 01:57:02,370  
and a scientifically proven 25 year

2702  
01:57:06,680 --> 01:57:04,350  
shelf life because they start with fresh

2703  
01:57:08,870 --> 01:57:06,690  
or frozen foods then cook prepare and

2704  
01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:08,880  
finally freeze dry them all the goodness

2705  
01:57:13,700 --> 01:57:11,280  
flavor and taste are locked in as if

2706  
01:57:15,740 --> 01:57:13,710  
handmade from scratch mountain house the

2707  
01:57:17,990 --> 01:57:15,750  
same great meals enjoyed by campers and

2708  
01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:18,000  
outdoorsmen the world over hurry now

2709  
01:57:24,380 --> 01:57:22,320  
through June 30th call 800 999 1863 to

2710  
01:57:26,750 --> 01:57:24,390  
experience exceptional customer service

2711  
01:57:28,910 --> 01:57:26,760  
and the be prepared calm low price

2712  
01:57:31,820 --> 01:57:28,920  
guarantee that's eight hundred nine nine

2713  
01:57:37,330 --> 01:57:31,830

nine one eight six three the choice is

2714

01:57:41,780 --> 01:57:39,860

did you know that fifty percent of heart

2715

01:57:43,310 --> 01:57:41,790

attacks are brought on by infections did

2716

01:57:45,530 --> 01:57:43,320

you know that hospitals are breeding

2717

01:57:47,950 --> 01:57:45,540

grounds for antibiotic-resistant bugs

2718

01:57:49,479 --> 01:57:47,960

like mersa the environment is in

2719

01:57:51,010 --> 01:57:49,489

Mehcad with parasites and the mild

2720

01:57:53,440 --> 01:57:51,020

winter means ticks with Lyme disease

2721

01:57:55,120 --> 01:57:53,450

mosquitoes with West Nile virus and cold

2722

01:57:57,340 --> 01:57:55,130

and flu viruses will be on the rise

2723

01:58:00,150 --> 01:57:57,350

protect yourself with nature's natural

2724

01:58:02,680 --> 01:58:00,160

anti-parasitic antiviral antifungal

2725

01:58:04,720 --> 01:58:02,690

antibiotic Allyson the heart of garlic

2726

01:58:07,209 --> 01:58:04,730

get concentrated protection with a

2727

01:58:09,580 --> 01:58:07,219

lessee and Ally ban from affinity health

2728

01:58:12,310 --> 01:58:09,590

products calm one capsule of alle c

2729

01:58:14,860 --> 01:58:12,320

equals 40 cloves of garlic or 100 garlic

2730

01:58:17,140 --> 01:58:14,870

pills with no garlic breath ala ban has

2731

01:58:18,970 --> 01:58:17,150

Allison and spray liquid and cream forms

2732

01:58:21,490 --> 01:58:18,980

with 3 times more strength and leading

2733

01:58:24,250 --> 01:58:21,500

brands and cost less go to affinity

2734

01:58:26,979 --> 01:58:24,260

health products calm spelled AFF ini e

2735

01:58:29,020 --> 01:58:26,989

why health products calm or call each

2736

01:58:31,090 --> 01:58:29,030

seven seven eight eight eight seven one

2737

01:58:33,010 --> 01:58:31,100

two six that's eight seven seven eight

2738

01:58:35,530 --> 01:58:33,020

eight eight seventy one twenty six

2739

01:58:37,800 --> 01:58:35,540

protect yourself with a lessee or ally

2740

01:58:40,240 --> 01:58:37,810

man from affinity health products calm

2741

01:58:41,770 --> 01:58:40,250

love gardening but don't love seeing

2742

01:58:43,810 --> 01:58:41,780

your hard work destroyed by wildlife

2743

01:58:45,250 --> 01:58:43,820

then use the number one most effective

2744

01:58:47,350 --> 01:58:45,260

deer and rabbit repellent you can buy

2745

01:58:49,000 --> 01:58:47,360

planned skin plant skid repellent

2746

01:58:50,470 --> 01:58:49,010

protects gardens trees and landscaping

2747

01:58:52,690 --> 01:58:50,480

by emitting an odor that browsing

2748

01:58:54,520 --> 01:58:52,700

animals associate with predators so

2749

01:58:56,440 --> 01:58:54,530

animals avoid clamps before they nibble

2750

01:58:58,990 --> 01:58:56,450

not after plants get is made in the US

2751  
01:59:00,729 --> 01:58:59,000  
from non-toxic 100% organic environment

2752  
01:59:02,440 --> 01:59:00,739  
and pet friendly ingredients other

2753  
01:59:04,360 --> 01:59:02,450  
repellents wash off in the rain not

2754  
01:59:06,520 --> 01:59:04,370  
plants kid it's guaranteed to outlast

2755  
01:59:08,229 --> 01:59:06,530  
all other repellents plants kid was the

2756  
01:59:10,150 --> 01:59:08,239  
first animal repellent to the OMR I

2757  
01:59:12,130 --> 01:59:10,160  
listed organic and now comes in liquid

2758  
01:59:13,870 --> 01:59:12,140  
spray powder concentrate or easy to use

2759  
01:59:15,610 --> 01:59:13,880  
granular just sprinkle around your

2760  
01:59:16,840 --> 01:59:15,620  
garden for proven protection from deer

2761  
01:59:19,060 --> 01:59:16,850  
rabbits squirrels and other small

2762  
01:59:20,350 --> 01:59:19,070  
rodents use plant skin member tested and

2763  
01:59:22,300 --> 01:59:20,360

recommended by the National home

2764

01:59:26,229 --> 01:59:22,310

gardening club find a dealer near you at

2765

01:59:27,970 --> 01:59:26,239

plants get calm that's plant sk ydd calm

2766

01:59:31,090 --> 01:59:27,980

ask about our new full repellent when

2767

01:59:34,390 --> 01:59:31,100

you call 800 to 1500 fifty one that's

2768

01:59:35,860 --> 01:59:34,400

800 250 to 605 one plant skin proven

2769

01:59:38,490 --> 01:59:35,870

plant protection guaranteed or your

2770

01:59:42,760 --> 01:59:40,780

we'd like to hear from you

2771

01:59:45,879 --> 01:59:42,770

if you have a comment or question about

2772

01:59:49,239 --> 01:59:45,889

the para cast send it to news

2773

01:59:52,089 --> 01:59:49,249

Perik ask.com that's news at the para

2774

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:52,099

caste calm and don't forget to visit our

2775

01:59:59,259 --> 01:59:54,800

famous para caste community forums at

2776

02:00:00,370 --> 01:59:59,269

forum dot the podcast.com now let's say

2777

02:00:03,370 --> 02:00:00,380

we started with the underground

2778

02:00:04,839 --> 02:00:03,380

civilization that will be overwhelmed

2779

02:00:07,389 --> 02:00:04,849

with an Indian casino

2780

02:00:10,569 --> 02:00:07,399

we have centaurs we have mermaids and

2781

02:00:12,969 --> 02:00:10,579

mermen alright we are with Jane and

2782

02:00:15,939 --> 02:00:12,979

Chris we have cryptozoologists Jacy

2783

02:00:18,520 --> 02:00:15,949

Johnson Jacy tell us more about the

2784

02:00:22,149 --> 02:00:18,530

mermaids and the mermen we've got a hot

2785

02:00:24,790 --> 02:00:22,159

pool which is a cooling tower there's a

2786

02:00:27,969 --> 02:00:24,800

there's a coal burning plant out here in

2787

02:00:30,850 --> 02:00:27,979

the Farmington and the name of the lake

2788

02:00:33,879 --> 02:00:30,860

is Morgan lake and they pumped the water

2789

02:00:35,799 --> 02:00:33,889

through to cool the coal burning type

2790

02:00:39,419 --> 02:00:35,809

situations that they're generating power

2791

02:00:42,580 --> 02:00:39,429

with so the temperature of the lake in

2792

02:00:45,549 --> 02:00:42,590

some places of 90 degrees other places

2793

02:00:48,729 --> 02:00:45,559

that's probably you know low 80s high

2794

02:00:51,850 --> 02:00:48,739

70s depending on how far away you get

2795

02:00:53,169 --> 02:00:51,860

from the plant had a Navajo couple out

2796

02:00:54,729 --> 02:00:53,179

there and they were in a fishing boat

2797

02:00:57,939 --> 02:00:54,739

and I believe they had like a 5-horse

2798

02:01:00,790 --> 02:00:57,949

motor which you know on a standard 12

2799

02:01:04,029 --> 02:01:00,800

foot fishing boat they could probably

2800

02:01:07,330 --> 02:01:04,039

crank along at about maybe 12 15 miles

2801  
02:01:09,639 --> 02:01:07,340  
per hour they came across something

2802  
02:01:12,729 --> 02:01:09,649  
underneath the water that was intriguing

2803  
02:01:15,850 --> 02:01:12,739  
to them covered in scales but it had a

2804  
02:01:19,899 --> 02:01:15,860  
human form and it was swimming like

2805  
02:01:22,779 --> 02:01:19,909  
Aquaman and they gave pursuit started

2806  
02:01:25,120 --> 02:01:22,789  
pursuing this swimming thing and it was

2807  
02:01:28,449 --> 02:01:25,130  
Willy hauling butt and there's a fresh

2808  
02:01:30,370 --> 02:01:28,459  
water system that's brought in from the

2809  
02:01:33,219 --> 02:01:30,380  
San Juan where they can really crank

2810  
02:01:35,770 --> 02:01:33,229  
some water and to fill the lake up and

2811  
02:01:37,959 --> 02:01:35,780  
it went into the freshwater Channel and

2812  
02:01:39,580 --> 02:01:37,969  
they're up board couldn't go up any

2813  
02:01:41,560 --> 02:01:39,590

further that's as far as it could get

2814

02:01:43,509 --> 02:01:41,570

and that's where the mermen escaped but

2815

02:01:45,939 --> 02:01:43,519

they were right on top of this guy and

2816

02:01:49,270 --> 02:01:45,949

he was barely in front of them as they

2817

02:01:52,299 --> 02:01:49,280

were pursuing the swimming mermen till

2818

02:01:54,189 --> 02:01:52,309

you come to the freshwater channel did

2819

02:01:58,299 --> 02:01:54,199

they describe it as having like a fish

2820

02:01:59,090 --> 02:01:58,309

tail like your tomorrow yes yes yes but

2821

02:02:06,800 --> 02:01:59,100

there was a

2822

02:02:08,780 --> 02:02:06,810

man was you know cranking along you know

2823

02:02:10,760 --> 02:02:08,790

twelve fifty miles per hour underwater

2824

02:02:12,800 --> 02:02:10,770

that's pretty quick so I mean I don't

2825

02:02:15,740 --> 02:02:12,810

think they were on top of a diver and

2826  
02:02:18,590 --> 02:02:15,750  
some unusual suit I'm I'm taking them

2827  
02:02:20,690 --> 02:02:18,600  
for what they saw have you ever had any

2828  
02:02:22,520 --> 02:02:20,700  
reports like this before of aquatic

2829  
02:02:25,460 --> 02:02:22,530  
humanoid forms when we get into a

2830  
02:02:30,110 --> 02:02:25,470  
different situation there's a snake girl

2831  
02:02:32,780 --> 02:02:30,120  
or snake people and they swim in schools

2832  
02:02:35,360 --> 02:02:32,790  
on the San Juan River now that might be

2833  
02:02:38,090 --> 02:02:35,370  
the mermaid mermaid kind of situation

2834  
02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:38,100  
only being described differently by the

2835  
02:02:45,100 --> 02:02:42,000  
locals as snake people also told that

2836  
02:02:48,710 --> 02:02:45,110  
the snake woman snake girl snake people

2837  
02:02:51,350 --> 02:02:48,720  
sometimes submerge themselves in water

2838  
02:02:55,010 --> 02:02:51,360

holes out in the desert and wait for

2839

02:02:56,960 --> 02:02:55,020

livestock to come and drink or wild

2840

02:02:59,630 --> 02:02:56,970

animals like deer and so forth to come

2841

02:03:01,190 --> 02:02:59,640

and drinking and they harvest them jump

2842

02:03:05,020 --> 02:03:01,200

up out of the water and kill them and

2843

02:03:06,940 --> 02:03:05,030

eat them that would ruin my fishing trip

2844

02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:06,950

[Laughter]

2845

02:03:11,630 --> 02:03:09,840

imagine me cruising down the river in my

2846

02:03:15,230 --> 02:03:11,640

12-foot kayak thinking about all this

2847

02:03:17,720 --> 02:03:15,240

stuff okay I've got giant snakes that

2848

02:03:21,010 --> 02:03:17,730

could probably swallow my boat anaconda

2849

02:03:25,790 --> 02:03:21,020

snake girl and I've got merpeople

2850

02:03:27,530 --> 02:03:25,800

this is all a great time and this murky

2851  
02:03:30,560 --> 02:03:27,540  
water is gonna cover up anything that's

2852  
02:03:32,330 --> 02:03:30,570  
down there as far as mermaid legends

2853  
02:03:35,000 --> 02:03:32,340  
anything else around the world that

2854  
02:03:37,970 --> 02:03:35,010  
you've looked into not really no in

2855  
02:03:41,570 --> 02:03:37,980  
theirs it's it goes it goes a long ways

2856  
02:03:44,630 --> 02:03:41,580  
back and it goes back to I believe a DNA

2857  
02:03:48,470 --> 02:03:44,640  
manipulation in my opinion it goes back

2858  
02:03:51,470 --> 02:03:48,480  
to Genesis 6 well DNA manipulation says

2859  
02:03:54,680 --> 02:03:51,480  
et came here and was having a little bit

2860  
02:03:56,960 --> 02:03:54,690  
of fun with us well that's what I told

2861  
02:03:59,150 --> 02:03:56,970  
David hatch your children run the

2862  
02:04:02,000 --> 02:03:59,160  
campfire so you know what I'm on the

2863  
02:04:04,450 --> 02:04:02,010

same page as you but instead of saying

2864

02:04:08,330 --> 02:04:04,460

ancient aliens I would say ancient

2865

02:04:11,420 --> 02:04:08,340

angelic principalities it's just you say

2866

02:04:12,130 --> 02:04:11,430

tomato I say tomahto well I guess they

2867

02:04:18,010 --> 02:04:12,140

were

2868

02:04:21,880 --> 02:04:18,020

as far as to us either way there's a DNA

2869

02:04:24,580 --> 02:04:21,890

manipulation that went on some years ago

2870

02:04:28,330 --> 02:04:24,590

that affected us to the point that there

2871

02:04:32,260 --> 02:04:28,340

was the necessity of a flood to wipe out

2872

02:04:36,910 --> 02:04:32,270

most of it sure I understand and then we

2873

02:04:40,630 --> 02:04:36,920

go on with further situations where

2874

02:04:44,050 --> 02:04:40,640

we've got tribes of the Anakim which are

2875

02:04:47,700 --> 02:04:44,060

probably an Anu Kai the Anakim and other

2876  
02:04:51,040 --> 02:04:47,710  
giant tribes that needed to be wiped out

2877  
02:04:55,260 --> 02:04:51,050  
by direction it was a bad seat they had

2878  
02:04:57,850 --> 02:04:55,270  
to go and we've got early people in

2879  
02:05:02,020 --> 02:04:57,860  
biblical history who took this upon

2880  
02:05:04,510 --> 02:05:02,030  
themselves to go and do this yeah I

2881  
02:05:07,900 --> 02:05:04,520  
don't know it's all pretty bewildering

2882  
02:05:09,760 --> 02:05:07,910  
but there's got to be something to the

2883  
02:05:12,790 --> 02:05:09,770  
myths and legends that have come down to

2884  
02:05:14,890 --> 02:05:12,800  
you know generations I I think there's

2885  
02:05:17,650 --> 02:05:14,900  
there's something a kernel of truth at

2886  
02:05:20,970 --> 02:05:17,660  
the core of many of these stories and

2887  
02:05:23,170 --> 02:05:20,980  
there's too many similarities between

2888  
02:05:25,900 --> 02:05:23,180

versions cross-culturally around the

2889

02:05:27,880 --> 02:05:25,910

world it's just too coincidental for

2890

02:05:30,730 --> 02:05:27,890

there not to be some sort of germ of

2891

02:05:32,530 --> 02:05:30,740

truth somewhere at the core of these

2892

02:05:34,690 --> 02:05:32,540

traditions because there's there's

2893

02:05:37,060 --> 02:05:34,700

there's too many similarities so this is

2894

02:05:39,370 --> 02:05:37,070

the baby I have a big thing Chris and

2895

02:05:41,620 --> 02:05:39,380

that is that we have consistency of

2896

02:05:44,440 --> 02:05:41,630

these legends around the world it's not

2897

02:05:46,720 --> 02:05:44,450

as if you know one particular tribe or

2898

02:05:48,730 --> 02:05:46,730

something has a legend and another one

2899

02:05:51,250 --> 02:05:48,740

has a different legend it is similar

2900

02:05:53,710 --> 02:05:51,260

legends everywhere which leads you to

2901

02:05:55,270 --> 02:05:53,720

believe there was one some sort of

2902

02:05:57,840 --> 02:05:55,280

meeting of the minds among all these

2903

02:06:01,300 --> 02:05:57,850

early civilizations number two it's real

2904

02:06:04,450 --> 02:06:01,310

yeah well I always have come down on the

2905

02:06:07,960 --> 02:06:04,460

side of their being commonality there

2906

02:06:09,700 --> 02:06:07,970

being correlation at the core of many of

2907

02:06:11,650 --> 02:06:09,710

these traditions when I wrote the book

2908

02:06:13,600 --> 02:06:11,660

stalking the tricksters I went through

2909

02:06:15,100 --> 02:06:13,610

and looked at all the various trickster

2910

02:06:19,770 --> 02:06:15,110

forms from around the world and I was

2911

02:06:22,450 --> 02:06:19,780

absolutely amazed at the the variety and

2912

02:06:24,790 --> 02:06:22,460

similarities between a lot of these

2913

02:06:27,010 --> 02:06:24,800

traditional cultures version

2914

02:06:28,799 --> 02:06:27,020

these trickster forms and and I think

2915

02:06:32,290 --> 02:06:28,809

the same holds true into the paranormal

2916

02:06:37,240 --> 02:06:32,300

into the realm of crypto creatures and

2917

02:06:39,490 --> 02:06:37,250

fantastic phenomenal entities if you

2918

02:06:41,740 --> 02:06:39,500

will and there's too much similarity so

2919

02:06:43,089 --> 02:06:41,750

I think we need to factor out a lot of

2920

02:06:45,790 --> 02:06:43,099

these potential closed system

2921

02:06:48,819 --> 02:06:45,800

explanations before you know again we

2922

02:06:51,010 --> 02:06:48,829

jump off planet but that's just me Jane

2923

02:06:52,390 --> 02:06:51,020

I'm kind of weird that well I understand

2924

02:06:55,479 --> 02:06:52,400

that if you're getting evidence of

2925

02:06:57,970 --> 02:06:55,489

ancient Egyptians in some place in

2926

02:07:00,910 --> 02:06:57,980

Arizona in underground city and you have

2927

02:07:02,229 --> 02:07:00,920

to wonder why go underground what were

2928

02:07:04,089 --> 02:07:02,239

they doing why would they do this

2929

02:07:06,010 --> 02:07:04,099

underground to hide this stuff or

2930

02:07:08,439 --> 02:07:06,020

because they were protecting themselves

2931

02:07:10,560 --> 02:07:08,449

from some kind of outside Cataclysm that

2932

02:07:13,450 --> 02:07:10,570

would be my opinion is they were

2933

02:07:17,109 --> 02:07:13,460

protecting themselves from some type of

2934

02:07:19,000 --> 02:07:17,119

Cataclysm so that and the Hopi peoples

2935

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:19,010

yeah I mean this is one thing we

2936

02:07:25,390 --> 02:07:21,920

discussed too with clifford mahooty and

2937

02:07:27,399 --> 02:07:25,400

ron and so forth when you have oral

2938

02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:27,409

tradition and you pass it on from

2939

02:07:31,060 --> 02:07:29,599

generation to generation they get

2940

02:07:33,819 --> 02:07:31,070

together every year and they tell the

2941

02:07:35,439 --> 02:07:33,829

stories and they would say well Jo you

2942

02:07:38,709 --> 02:07:35,449

didn't tell the story quite like that

2943

02:07:40,959 --> 02:07:38,719

last year okay you know we're not on the

2944

02:07:43,149 --> 02:07:40,969

same page anymore you know you told the

2945

02:07:47,200 --> 02:07:43,159

story this way last year so oral

2946

02:07:50,500 --> 02:07:47,210

tradition is checked up on every year

2947

02:07:51,879 --> 02:07:50,510

with the elders this is something I this

2948

02:07:54,700 --> 02:07:51,889

is something I try to understand with

2949

02:07:56,589 --> 02:07:54,710

this situation how do you keep the

2950

02:07:58,240 --> 02:07:56,599

stories the same year after year because

2951  
02:08:01,180 --> 02:07:58,250  
when you tell something to eight

2952  
02:08:03,250 --> 02:08:01,190  
consecutive people and each person term

2953  
02:08:05,890 --> 02:08:03,260  
is asked to repeat even a very brief

2954  
02:08:09,129 --> 02:08:05,900  
story or a joke they're going to get it

2955  
02:08:11,410 --> 02:08:09,139  
so entirely screwed up by the end of the

2956  
02:08:13,740 --> 02:08:11,420  
eighth retelling that you have to wonder

2957  
02:08:15,760 --> 02:08:13,750  
how the oral tradition survived

2958  
02:08:18,580 --> 02:08:15,770  
generation after generation we'll get

2959  
02:08:21,189 --> 02:08:18,590  
into more of this very shortly with Gene

2960  
02:08:26,100 --> 02:08:21,199  
and Kris and JC Johnson you're in the

2961  
02:08:32,860 --> 02:08:29,680  
the GC and radio network providing the

2962  
02:08:37,570 --> 02:08:32,870  
world with hard-hitting talk radio G C

2963  
02:08:40,000 --> 02:08:37,580

and great talk radio starts ear graphic

2964

02:08:42,490 --> 02:08:40,010

converter is the image manipulation tool

2965

02:08:44,920 --> 02:08:42,500

for the rest of us it does not use any

2966

02:08:47,350 --> 02:08:44,930

database you get full control of all

2967

02:08:49,690 --> 02:08:47,360

your files want to view the images of a

2968

02:08:52,660 --> 02:08:49,700

folder drag it into graphic converter

2969

02:08:54,580 --> 02:08:52,670

and a powerful browser opens up to show

2970

02:08:57,070 --> 02:08:54,590

your image files you could use it for

2971

02:08:59,260 --> 02:08:57,080

slideshows you could use it to import

2972

02:09:01,660 --> 02:08:59,270

images from digital cameras or from

2973

02:09:03,640 --> 02:09:01,670

scanners need to do some image editing

2974

02:09:06,850 --> 02:09:03,650

you can do that too in graphic converter

2975

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:06,860

also print catalogs convert from so many

2976

02:09:09,700 --> 02:09:07,520

formats

2977

02:09:12,160 --> 02:09:09,710

I can't even list them download now to

2978

02:09:14,800 --> 02:09:12,170

see if graphic converter is good for you

2979

02:09:16,960 --> 02:09:14,810

like one and a half million of their

2980

02:09:19,450 --> 02:09:16,970

users guess what you could save money

2981

02:09:22,030 --> 02:09:19,460

when you buy graphic converter use the

2982

02:09:24,370 --> 02:09:22,040

coupon code night-owl use the coupon

2983

02:09:27,100 --> 02:09:24,380

code night owl to get a special price

2984

02:09:32,410 --> 02:09:27,110

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

2985

02:09:39,070 --> 02:09:32,420

calm Nets le MK e soft calm Lemke soft

2986

02:09:41,050 --> 02:09:39,080

calm L e MK e soft calm emergency

2987

02:09:43,600 --> 02:09:41,060

essentials has mountain house deals in

2988

02:09:45,910 --> 02:09:43,610

June going on now emergency essentials

2989

02:09:48,190 --> 02:09:45,920

the 24 year leader in emergency

2990

02:09:49,810 --> 02:09:48,200

preparedness supplies does it again with

2991

02:09:51,670 --> 02:09:49,820

up to 25 percent off

2992

02:09:53,650 --> 02:09:51,680

mountain house foods don't miss these

2993

02:09:56,500 --> 02:09:53,660

savings all mountain house number 10

2994

02:09:58,620 --> 02:09:56,510

cans are 20 to 25 percent off during the

2995

02:10:01,180 --> 02:09:58,630

month of June only at [beef repair.com](http://beefrepair.com)

2996

02:10:03,880 --> 02:10:01,190

mountain house foods at superior taste

2997

02:10:05,830 --> 02:10:03,890

and a scientifically proven 25 year

2998

02:10:08,170 --> 02:10:05,840

shelf life because they start with fresh

2999

02:10:10,390 --> 02:10:08,180

or frozen foods then cook prepare and

3000

02:10:12,760 --> 02:10:10,400

finally freeze dry them all the goodness

3001

02:10:15,190 --> 02:10:12,770

flavor and taste are locked in as if

3002

02:10:17,230 --> 02:10:15,200

handmade from scratch mountain house the

3003

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:17,240

same great meals enjoyed by campers and

3004

02:10:21,520 --> 02:10:19,520

outdoorsmen the world over hurry now

3005

02:10:24,400 --> 02:10:21,530

through June 30th call eight hundred

3006

02:10:26,560 --> 02:10:24,410

nine nine nine 1863 to experience

3007

02:10:29,470 --> 02:10:26,570

exceptional customer service and the be

3008

02:10:31,350 --> 02:10:29,480

prepared calm low price guarantee that's

3009

02:10:35,160 --> 02:10:31,360

eight hundred nine nine nine

3010

02:10:38,700 --> 02:10:35,170

863 the choice is clear be unprepared or

3011

02:10:40,680 --> 02:10:38,710

be prepared calm now at Deseret food

3012

02:10:43,229 --> 02:10:40,690

store tom sign up for a one-month supply

3013

02:10:45,930 --> 02:10:43,239

at delicious food for only \$99 with free

3014

02:10:47,609 --> 02:10:45,940

shipping that's right only \$99 gourmet

3015

02:10:49,680 --> 02:10:47,619

restaurant style meals with a 30 year

3016

02:10:51,359 --> 02:10:49,690

shelf-life packaged in heavy duty mylar

3017

02:10:53,760 --> 02:10:51,369

bags for easy transport and freshness

3018

02:10:55,950 --> 02:10:53,770

meals like stroganoff lasagna teriyaki

3019

02:10:58,169 --> 02:10:55,960

white bean chili the NOLA pancakes and

3020

02:11:02,189 --> 02:10:58,179

much more visit Deseret food store calm

3021

02:11:04,320 --> 02:11:02,199

spell des ER ET food store calm or call

3022

02:11:08,010 --> 02:11:04,330

eight oh one four four four one four

3023

02:11:09,959 --> 02:11:08,020

four four food for now food for life 37

3024

02:11:11,459 --> 02:11:09,969

things to hoard do you have the 37

3025

02:11:13,470 --> 02:11:11,469

crucial food items you can't survive

3026  
02:11:15,149 --> 02:11:13,480  
without when disaster hits and moms go

3027  
02:11:16,890 --> 02:11:15,159  
crazy grabbing food off the shelves your

3028  
02:11:19,290 --> 02:11:16,900  
family may be without food or waiting

3029  
02:11:21,330 --> 02:11:19,300  
along food lines prepare now at 123

3030  
02:11:23,520 --> 02:11:21,340  
Survival Plan calm that's one two three

3031  
02:11:25,620 --> 02:11:23,530  
survival plan calm many people don't

3032  
02:11:27,720 --> 02:11:25,630  
have these 37 food items learn would you

3033  
02:11:29,939 --> 02:11:27,730  
need to horde now at 1 2 3 survival plan

3034  
02:11:31,950 --> 02:11:29,949  
calm watch the video over 1 million

3035  
02:11:33,300 --> 02:11:31,960  
people of you to discover the 37 food

3036  
02:11:35,370 --> 02:11:33,310  
items that will sell out first when

3037  
02:11:41,100 --> 02:11:35,380  
disaster strikes at 1 2 3 survival plan

3038  
02:11:44,070 --> 02:11:41,110

calm the summer specials are on @hh a

3039

02:11:46,109 --> 02:11:44,080

herbal healer Academy current customers

3040

02:11:48,780 --> 02:11:46,119

know this is the time to save bake at

3041

02:11:51,030 --> 02:11:48,790

Urban healer calm and view customers

3042

02:11:53,669 --> 02:11:51,040

welcome to the web's best place to save

3043

02:11:55,709 --> 02:11:53,679

on vitamins minerals and more right now

3044

02:11:57,510 --> 02:11:55,719

herbal healers summer specials include

3045

02:12:00,720 --> 02:11:57,520

our 500 parts per million colloidal

3046

02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:00,730

silver all sizes on sale liquid Cal mag

3047

02:12:05,879 --> 02:12:03,040

bita Mandi an organic iodine Co Q 10

3048

02:12:08,070 --> 02:12:05,889

with Hawthorne : enhancer super to

3049

02:12:10,500 --> 02:12:08,080

natural laxatives our exceptional

3050

02:12:12,780 --> 02:12:10,510

product connection memory power and

3051  
02:12:15,689 --> 02:12:12,790  
super male and femme flex all on sale

3052  
02:12:18,240 --> 02:12:15,699  
for summer at herbal healer calm also

3053  
02:12:20,700 --> 02:12:18,250  
get 10% off on the herbal healer Academy

3054  
02:12:22,770 --> 02:12:20,710  
survival course information that might

3055  
02:12:25,680 --> 02:12:22,780  
save your life enjoy same-day shipping

3056  
02:12:27,810 --> 02:12:25,690  
and free online newsletter log on to our

3057  
02:12:30,300 --> 02:12:27,820  
nation's leader in supplying quality

3058  
02:12:33,959 --> 02:12:30,310  
natural medicine and education since

3059  
02:12:35,340 --> 02:12:33,969  
1988 herbal healer Academy at herbal

3060  
02:12:42,130 --> 02:12:35,350  
healer

3061  
02:12:47,300 --> 02:12:44,740  
[Music]

3062  
02:12:49,050 --> 02:12:47,310  
hi my name is Richard Dolan you're

3063  
02:12:50,370 --> 02:12:49,060

listening to the Peres Cass

3064

02:12:53,490 --> 02:12:50,380

[Music]

3065

02:12:55,370 --> 02:12:53,500

and we have JC Johnson with gene and

3066

02:12:57,870 --> 02:12:55,380

Chris and we're talking about

3067

02:12:59,970 --> 02:12:57,880

transferring the oral traditions so

3068

02:13:03,480 --> 02:12:59,980

around the campfire JC you're saying

3069

02:13:06,180 --> 02:13:03,490

they will test the accuracy year after

3070

02:13:08,520 --> 02:13:06,190

year of these particular tales not

3071

02:13:11,880 --> 02:13:08,530

around the campfire this is all done

3072

02:13:16,020 --> 02:13:11,890

this is all done under very specific

3073

02:13:19,740 --> 02:13:16,030

conditions these stories are taught the

3074

02:13:24,030 --> 02:13:19,750

young people the young initiates this is

3075

02:13:27,090 --> 02:13:24,040

a year's process many years go by before

3076

02:13:29,340 --> 02:13:27,100

they're allowed to to actually recite

3077

02:13:31,440 --> 02:13:29,350

these things in any sort of ceremonial

3078

02:13:33,240 --> 02:13:31,450

way even the inflections of the words

3079

02:13:35,220 --> 02:13:33,250

have to be correct okay so we're talking

3080

02:13:37,410 --> 02:13:35,230

about a really intense training program

3081

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:37,420

and maybe we should have that in our

3082

02:13:41,550 --> 02:13:39,280

schools these days so people can

3083

02:13:44,190 --> 02:13:41,560

remember things better I'm serious I

3084

02:13:47,160 --> 02:13:44,200

mean if Indian civilizations can

3085

02:13:50,330 --> 02:13:47,170

remember things centuries thousands of

3086

02:13:52,890 --> 02:13:50,340

years away and retain this tradition and

3087

02:13:54,420 --> 02:13:52,900

convey the information accurately year

3088

02:13:56,870 --> 02:13:54,430

after year because they're undergoing a

3089

02:13:59,850 --> 02:13:56,880

training process as observers as

3090

02:14:01,920 --> 02:13:59,860

reporters why can't we do that well

3091

02:14:03,920 --> 02:14:01,930

that's what we're trying to do and it's

3092

02:14:06,840 --> 02:14:03,930

because of the No Child Left Behind

3093

02:14:09,530 --> 02:14:06,850

initiative we're now instead of teaching

3094

02:14:12,810 --> 02:14:09,540

kids where what we're doing is we're

3095

02:14:16,080 --> 02:14:12,820

forcing them to memorize so that they

3096

02:14:20,100 --> 02:14:16,090

will just pare it back to the teacher on

3097

02:14:23,550 --> 02:14:20,110

tests the exact answers there they have

3098

02:14:26,550 --> 02:14:23,560

blinders on we're putting a dampening

3099

02:14:29,160 --> 02:14:26,560

effect on creative thinking and outside

3100

02:14:31,080 --> 02:14:29,170

of the box thinking and we're actually

3101

02:14:34,170 --> 02:14:31,090

dumbing down our students because we're

3102

02:14:36,240 --> 02:14:34,180

making them better test takers they're

3103

02:14:38,370 --> 02:14:36,250

robots who could basically take tests

3104

02:14:40,580 --> 02:14:38,380

they go out into the real world trying

3105

02:14:44,160 --> 02:14:40,590

to apply that practical knowledge and

3106

02:14:47,220 --> 02:14:44,170

problems arise exactly when I worked

3107

02:14:50,730 --> 02:14:47,230

here with stage three productions here

3108

02:14:53,130 --> 02:14:50,740

in Sedona we would get resumes and

3109

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:53,140

requests from newly graduated film

3110

02:14:57,660 --> 02:14:54,880

students film school students from the

3111

02:15:00,330 --> 02:14:57,670

zaky Gordon Institute and the few that

3112

02:15:03,960 --> 02:15:00,340

we did hire we literally had to untrain

3113

02:15:04,560 --> 02:15:03,970

them or uneducated and then train them

3114

02:15:07,290 --> 02:15:04,570

how to do

3115

02:15:09,090 --> 02:15:07,300

in the real world so there's two

3116

02:15:11,400 --> 02:15:09,100

different there's two different

3117

02:15:15,330 --> 02:15:11,410

paradigms going on here one is is an

3118

02:15:17,190 --> 02:15:15,340

academic sort of approximation of the

3119

02:15:19,500 --> 02:15:17,200

real world and you have the real world

3120

02:15:21,600 --> 02:15:19,510

and unfortunately the two don't don't

3121

02:15:24,420 --> 02:15:21,610

meet up in traditional indigenous

3122

02:15:28,110 --> 02:15:24,430

cultures it's all one thing so you don't

3123

02:15:30,810 --> 02:15:28,120

have that that sort of weird disconnect

3124

02:15:34,530 --> 02:15:30,820

for lack of a better word so they knew

3125

02:15:37,080 --> 02:15:34,540

how to educate their children all these

3126  
02:15:39,240 --> 02:15:37,090  
years and then indigenous civilizations

3127  
02:15:40,530 --> 02:15:39,250  
of among these people but we can't

3128  
02:15:43,010 --> 02:15:40,540  
figure out how to do it with all our

3129  
02:15:45,090 --> 02:15:43,020  
advanced technology an oral tradition

3130  
02:15:48,570 --> 02:15:45,100  
tells us a lot of different things

3131  
02:15:52,260 --> 02:15:48,580  
especially from Leonard Dan's oral

3132  
02:15:54,930 --> 02:15:52,270  
tradition it goes far as far back is

3133  
02:15:58,620 --> 02:15:54,940  
remembering that at one time there were

3134  
02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:58,630  
two moons that's how far back from his

3135  
02:16:03,090 --> 02:16:00,400  
clan the oral tradition has been

3136  
02:16:05,310 --> 02:16:03,100  
repeated at one time there were two

3137  
02:16:08,280 --> 02:16:05,320  
moons and these were stories that his

3138  
02:16:13,230 --> 02:16:08,290

grandfather told him how long ago are we

3139

02:16:15,060 --> 02:16:13,240

talking about here who knows who knows I

3140

02:16:17,400 --> 02:16:15,070

remember rolling up on Leonard an one

3141

02:16:20,250 --> 02:16:17,410

day we were doing a river trip and he

3142

02:16:22,740 --> 02:16:20,260

was in his kayak that we especially kind

3143

02:16:24,600 --> 02:16:22,750

of designed for him something blew up

3144

02:16:28,380 --> 02:16:24,610

out of the brush and this is some years

3145

02:16:29,880 --> 02:16:28,390

ago and I I heard it explode up out of

3146

02:16:32,129 --> 02:16:29,890

the brush and he kind of beached his

3147

02:16:34,049 --> 02:16:32,139

kayak a little bit put the nose up on

3148

02:16:35,490 --> 02:16:34,059

the shore and he was like kind of

3149

02:16:37,470 --> 02:16:35,500

peeking around looking around and I

3150

02:16:40,350 --> 02:16:37,480

rolled up on him ago what was that was

3151

02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:40,360

that a deer or an elk or what what the

3152

02:16:46,919 --> 02:16:42,639

hell was that cuz oh it was a Kokopelli

3153

02:16:49,650 --> 02:16:46,929

I'm going okay and later by the campfire

3154

02:16:52,049 --> 02:16:49,660

we got the rest of the river party down

3155

02:16:54,690 --> 02:16:52,059

we set up and got their tents put up and

3156

02:16:57,870 --> 02:16:54,700

everybody's all comfy and happy having a

3157

02:17:00,290 --> 02:16:57,880

few cold ones by the fire and I asked

3158

02:17:04,379 --> 02:17:00,300

him I said Kokopelli is the flute player

3159

02:17:08,299 --> 02:17:04,389

because no Kokopelli was the house pet

3160

02:17:12,480 --> 02:17:08,309

of the Anasazi and who named the Anasazi

3161

02:17:15,209 --> 02:17:12,490

the Naboo in these ancient enemy he said

3162

02:17:17,250 --> 02:17:15,219

they were particularly vicious little

3163

02:17:19,500 --> 02:17:17,260

creatures I said well it's the flu

3164

02:17:21,780 --> 02:17:19,510

player because no because that's the

3165

02:17:25,379 --> 02:17:21,790

tube that comes out of the back of their

3166

02:17:28,049 --> 02:17:25,389

throat to suck the blood of the victim

3167

02:17:31,259 --> 02:17:28,059

after they slash the jugular vein with

3168

02:17:33,929 --> 02:17:31,269

their claws on their front hands or

3169

02:17:37,580 --> 02:17:33,939

whatever okay we got vampires back in

3170

02:17:40,679 --> 02:17:37,590

this again we've got chupacabra

3171

02:17:44,040 --> 02:17:40,689

Kokopelli is chupacabra I'm saying it's

3172

02:17:46,110 --> 02:17:44,050

the vampire tradition yeah but you

3173

02:17:49,200 --> 02:17:46,120

imagine you know you come home and you

3174

02:17:50,730 --> 02:17:49,210

know what do you feed your Kokopelli

3175

02:17:55,080 --> 02:17:50,740

when you come back from work in your

3176

02:18:01,200 --> 02:17:55,090

fields all day of course you have to

3177

02:18:04,169 --> 02:18:01,210

walk the creature the food over at the

3178

02:18:07,080 --> 02:18:04,179

local supermarket but I was blown away

3179

02:18:09,750 --> 02:18:07,090

by his description of what Kokopelli

3180

02:18:12,570 --> 02:18:09,760

really was and it's unfortunate we get

3181

02:18:14,730 --> 02:18:12,580

two or three PhDs they get together and

3182

02:18:18,120 --> 02:18:14,740

decide something to sell it becomes fact

3183

02:18:20,040 --> 02:18:18,130

where we have no written history from

3184

02:18:22,019 --> 02:18:20,050

the Anasazi other than the rock drawings

3185

02:18:24,959 --> 02:18:22,029

they left us and they come to these

3186

02:18:28,400 --> 02:18:24,969

conclusions and Kokopelli 'he's been

3187

02:18:31,679 --> 02:18:28,410

romanticized as so many different things

3188

02:18:34,610 --> 02:18:31,689

one actually Kokopelli in my opinion

3189

02:18:37,620 --> 02:18:34,620  
from Leonard's oral tradition is

3190

02:18:39,809 --> 02:18:37,630  
chupacabra are they friendly dangerous

3191

02:18:41,879 --> 02:18:39,819  
what do we say I think they're I think

3192

02:18:44,370 --> 02:18:41,889  
they're very dangerous sucking your

3193

02:18:46,709 --> 02:18:44,380  
blood I guess it would be well we've got

3194

02:18:49,500 --> 02:18:46,719  
a lot of different outfits running some

3195

02:18:51,299 --> 02:18:49,510  
cattle down along the San Juan River and

3196

02:18:54,809 --> 02:18:51,309  
Leonard says they'll jump up on a cow's

3197

02:18:57,660 --> 02:18:54,819  
back and ride him till they get

3198

02:19:01,049 --> 02:18:57,670  
comfortable with him then they bust open

3199

02:19:02,820 --> 02:19:01,059  
a vein and take the blood out and then

3200

02:19:05,339 --> 02:19:02,830  
they will hold the vein till it

3201

02:19:07,379 --> 02:19:05,349

coagulates back together he said some of

3202

02:19:10,679 --> 02:19:07,389

these cattle coming into the

3203

02:19:14,280 --> 02:19:10,689

slaughterhouses if you look would have

3204

02:19:17,879 --> 02:19:14,290

dozens of scars on their back does that

3205

02:19:20,190 --> 02:19:17,889

convey some sort of disease no just

3206

02:19:22,530 --> 02:19:20,200

discards from the Kokopelli chupacabra

3207

02:19:24,209 --> 02:19:22,540

opening up the veins to get some blood

3208

02:19:26,219 --> 02:19:24,219

they're not basically bleeding the

3209

02:19:27,780 --> 02:19:26,229

creature dry just taking a little no

3210

02:19:28,960 --> 02:19:27,790

little slow that's what Leonard said

3211

02:19:30,691 --> 02:19:28,970

these ones are

3212

02:19:33,611 --> 02:19:30,701

you know you've got stuff down south

3213

02:19:36,581 --> 02:19:33,621

South America they go crazy and they rip

3214

02:19:39,041 --> 02:19:36,591

up 40 goats and suck them dry and take

3215

02:19:41,170 --> 02:19:39,051

off these ones are smarter yeah it's

3216

02:19:44,411 --> 02:19:41,180

like the Masai in Africa they'll they'll

3217

02:19:47,081 --> 02:19:44,421

walk for many miles with their herds of

3218

02:19:49,871 --> 02:19:47,091

cattle and they'll have selected cattle

3219

02:19:51,310 --> 02:19:49,881

where they they stop the herd and then

3220

02:19:52,930 --> 02:19:51,320

they'll they'll make a slit in the

3221

02:19:53,501 --> 02:19:52,940

jugular vein of the cow and they'll

3222

02:19:56,261 --> 02:19:53,511

drink

3223

02:19:58,270 --> 02:19:56,271

lunch and then put some mud and plaster

3224

02:19:59,041 --> 02:19:58,280

on it so that coagulates and then keep

3225

02:20:02,651 --> 02:19:59,051

walking

3226  
02:20:04,331 --> 02:20:02,661  
exactly sounds like smart creatures do

3227  
02:20:07,600 --> 02:20:04,341  
they do that with human beings too is it

3228  
02:20:09,701 --> 02:20:07,610  
just cattle I have no idea I have no

3229  
02:20:12,071 --> 02:20:09,711  
idea I've seen their tracks too and it

3230  
02:20:15,371 --> 02:20:12,081  
looks like a little baby's foot with

3231  
02:20:17,381 --> 02:20:15,381  
long three long toes and Leonard said

3232  
02:20:19,720 --> 02:20:17,391  
that they walk with the claws retracted

3233  
02:20:22,511 --> 02:20:19,730  
so I've never seen a track where you

3234  
02:20:24,161 --> 02:20:22,521  
know their claws were out but the bottom

3235  
02:20:27,781 --> 02:20:24,171  
feet that they have look it looks like a

3236  
02:20:30,071 --> 02:20:27,791  
baby's foot with three very longer toes

3237  
02:20:31,841 --> 02:20:30,081  
you're gonna scare everybody in the

3238  
02:20:36,041 --> 02:20:31,851

audience out there from ever hanging out

3239

02:20:40,121 --> 02:20:36,051

in Farmington we're at the epicenter of

3240

02:20:43,211 --> 02:20:40,131

the high strange weirdness yeah you know

3241

02:20:45,041 --> 02:20:43,221

it's uh so it would appear okay so how

3242

02:20:48,701 --> 02:20:45,051

about just a plain ordinary flying

3243

02:20:50,591 --> 02:20:48,711

saucer I can't catch one what would be

3244

02:20:53,980 --> 02:20:50,601

caught anything what if you caught have

3245

02:20:58,480 --> 02:20:53,990

you caught anything seriously we're

3246

02:21:01,121 --> 02:20:58,490

involved some of us out here in a DNA

3247

02:21:03,821 --> 02:21:01,131

study where we've been able to produce

3248

02:21:07,631 --> 02:21:03,831

blood skin and hair and on another

3249

02:21:10,091 --> 02:21:07,641

situation some more blood for a very

3250

02:21:12,581 --> 02:21:10,101

large study that's going on probably at

3251  
02:21:13,961 --> 02:21:12,591  
this point with over 130 samples on a

3252  
02:21:18,161 --> 02:21:13,971  
global scale

3253  
02:21:21,161 --> 02:21:18,171  
so without physically catching Bigfoot

3254  
02:21:24,191 --> 02:21:21,171  
or a furry one as I call them we've

3255  
02:21:26,621 --> 02:21:24,201  
contributed to something that's going to

3256  
02:21:29,171 --> 02:21:26,631  
reveal that we're sharing this planet

3257  
02:21:31,930 --> 02:21:29,181  
with something we can't explain I think

3258  
02:21:34,871 --> 02:21:31,940  
that's really what it comes down to but

3259  
02:21:36,911 --> 02:21:34,881  
we've got their DNA got you okay that's

3260  
02:21:38,831 --> 02:21:36,921  
the Bigfoot but what about the UFOs I

3261  
02:21:41,621 --> 02:21:38,841  
can't catch one okay

3262  
02:21:42,520 --> 02:21:41,631  
I can't catch one I'm I'm curious I mean

3263  
02:21:44,680 --> 02:21:42,530

we look at all

3264

02:21:48,131 --> 02:21:44,690

of wonder wondrous things going on in

3265

02:21:52,570 --> 02:21:48,141

the night sky and we wonder is that ours

3266

02:21:56,080 --> 02:21:52,580

is that theirs is that them whose to

3267

02:21:58,560 --> 02:21:56,090

them we don't know okay I can't fly up

3268

02:22:01,570 --> 02:21:58,570

there and catch one so I'm my interest

3269

02:22:03,310 --> 02:22:01,580

things going on in the night sky are

3270

02:22:05,381 --> 02:22:03,320

probably a lot less than most people

3271

02:22:07,421 --> 02:22:05,391

you're fascinated but you can't catch it

3272

02:22:09,011 --> 02:22:07,431

because you can't catch it you can't put

3273

02:22:11,200 --> 02:22:09,021

your fingers on it you can't take DNA

3274

02:22:13,810 --> 02:22:11,210

samples maybe you're not quite as

3275

02:22:16,390 --> 02:22:13,820

interested we have JC Johnson with gene

3276

02:22:25,100 --> 02:22:16,400

and Chris for one more segment you're in

3277

02:22:29,179 --> 02:22:26,960

[Music]

3278

02:22:32,580 --> 02:22:29,189

America's number one source for

3279

02:22:37,650 --> 02:22:32,590

independent talk radio for over a decade

3280

02:22:40,110 --> 02:22:37,660

we are the gcn radio network if you want

3281

02:22:43,050 --> 02:22:40,120

to get your website online and you need

3282

02:22:44,969 --> 02:22:43,060

reliable service first-class service at

3283

02:22:46,920 --> 02:22:44,979

the lowest possible price there's only

3284

02:22:49,410 --> 02:22:46,930

one place to go well dream house has a

3285

02:22:51,980 --> 02:22:49,420

special promotion with our show where

3286

02:22:55,230 --> 02:22:51,990

they'll offer you unlimited disk space

3287

02:22:58,469 --> 02:22:55,240

unlimited bandwidth one-click web apps

3288

02:23:00,840 --> 02:22:58,479

such as WordPress 24/7 support you can

3289

02:23:03,690 --> 02:23:00,850

save over fifty five dollars you want to

3290

02:23:07,230 --> 02:23:03,700

know how go to dreamhost.com slash Radio

3291

02:23:09,240 --> 02:23:07,240

dreamhost.com slash radio whether it's

3292

02:23:11,990 --> 02:23:09,250

personal mail whether it's business

3293

02:23:15,240 --> 02:23:12,000

email you want reliable dependable

3294

02:23:18,090 --> 02:23:15,250

delivery freedom from spam freedom from

3295

02:23:20,610 --> 02:23:18,100

viruses well Polaris Mail offers

3296

02:23:23,309 --> 02:23:20,620

professional email hosting services for

3297

02:23:25,889 --> 02:23:23,319

your personal or small business use each

3298

02:23:28,019 --> 02:23:25,899

account uses twenty-five gigabytes of

3299

02:23:30,570 --> 02:23:28,029

storage and easy to use webmail

3300

02:23:33,360 --> 02:23:30,580

interface and full mobile sync sign up

3301

02:23:36,780 --> 02:23:33,370

today for 30 day free trial at Polaris

3302

02:23:38,460 --> 02:23:36,790

male com Polaris mail comm for a long

3303

02:23:40,050 --> 02:23:38,470

time you've heard me talk about building

3304

02:23:41,849 --> 02:23:40,060

their own food sublime with these foods

3305

02:23:43,710 --> 02:23:41,859

direct as a listener you know why you

3306

02:23:46,260 --> 02:23:43,720

need to have a supply the best portable

3307

02:23:47,969 --> 02:23:46,270

food on the planet every day we document

3308

02:23:50,340 --> 02:23:47,979

the attempts to take control of our

3309

02:23:52,679 --> 02:23:50,350

lives but there's one thing we can all

3310

02:23:55,050 --> 02:23:52,689

control your greatest dependency food

3311

02:23:56,880 --> 02:23:55,060

foods direct products are made with only

3312

02:23:58,889 --> 02:23:56,890

the best ingredients and none of the

3313

02:24:02,130 --> 02:23:58,899

trash and contaminants like trans fats

3314

02:24:04,019 --> 02:24:02,140

GMOs or msg this food is nutrient dense

3315

02:24:06,059 --> 02:24:04,029

and tastes great it's simple to make

3316

02:24:08,219 --> 02:24:06,069

portable and has a shelf life of up to

3317

02:24:09,599 --> 02:24:08,229

25 years now will the food to direct

3318

02:24:11,519 --> 02:24:09,609

you'll get the most affordable best

3319

02:24:13,469 --> 02:24:11,529

tasting food you can buy and the new

3320

02:24:15,660 --> 02:24:13,479

products and pricing will blow you away

3321

02:24:17,150 --> 02:24:15,670

compared to other food sources including

3322

02:24:19,190 --> 02:24:17,160

home-cooked meals you can

3323

02:24:22,430 --> 02:24:19,200

your food cost in half you just can't

3324

02:24:24,830 --> 02:24:22,440

afford to ignore this call 800 400 950

3325

02:24:26,150 --> 02:24:24,840

633 we're gonna eat foods direct comm 4

3326

02:24:27,890 --> 02:24:26,160

/ Alex 4 specials

3327

02:24:31,520 --> 02:24:27,900

don't let this offer pass you by call

3328

02:24:34,370 --> 02:24:31,530

800 or oh 9 by 633 or effuse direct.com

3329

02:24:39,620 --> 02:24:34,380

4 / alex moore the best or less

3330

02:24:41,360 --> 02:24:39,630

guaranteed we all know that berkey water

3331

02:24:43,881 --> 02:24:41,370

purification systems are the most

3332

02:24:45,890 --> 02:24:43,891

trusted name in water filtration as an

3333

02:24:47,600 --> 02:24:45,900

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

3334

02:24:50,180 --> 02:24:47,610

years in serving thousands of satisfied

3335

02:24:52,131 --> 02:24:50,190

customers the Berkey guy offers amazing

3336

02:24:54,350 --> 02:24:52,141

specials for berkey water filtration

3337

02:24:56,030 --> 02:24:54,360

systems the murky light systems include

3338

02:24:57,860 --> 02:24:56,040

a set of self-sterilizing and re

3339

02:24:59,780 --> 02:24:57,870

cleanable black purification elements

3340

02:25:02,330 --> 02:24:59,790

that purify water by removing chlorine

3341

02:25:04,310 --> 02:25:02,340

pathogenic bacteria cysts and parasites

3342

02:25:06,350 --> 02:25:04,320

to non detectable levels and remove

3343

02:25:08,511 --> 02:25:06,360

harmful chemicals such as herbicides and

3344

02:25:10,400 --> 02:25:08,521

pesticides order the Berkey light system

3345

02:25:12,980 --> 02:25:10,410

today complete with two black per key

3346

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:12,990

elements for only 231 dollars and the

3347

02:25:16,580 --> 02:25:14,880

burka guy will ship your order free of

3348

02:25:18,680 --> 02:25:16,590

charge with the purchase of a Berkey

3349

02:25:20,810 --> 02:25:18,690

light the burka guy is also offering a

3350

02:25:23,660 --> 02:25:20,820

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

3351

02:25:24,500 --> 02:25:23,670

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

3352

02:25:26,570 --> 02:25:24,510

the retail price

3353

02:25:28,970 --> 02:25:26,580

call the burka guy at one eight seven

3354

02:25:31,131 --> 02:25:28,980

seven eight eight six three six five

3355

02:25:33,890 --> 02:25:31,141

three that's one eight seven seven eight

3356

02:25:36,500 --> 02:25:33,900

eight six three six five three or order

3357

02:25:38,810 --> 02:25:36,510

online at Gober Keep Calm that's Gober

3358

02:25:40,850 --> 02:25:38,820

Keep Calm today Ken heart and body

3359

02:25:42,261 --> 02:25:40,860

extract help with other ailments besides

3360

02:25:43,910 --> 02:25:42,271

heart conditions high blood pressure

3361

02:25:46,190 --> 02:25:43,920

clogged arteries or unbalanced

3362

02:25:48,610 --> 02:25:46,200

cholesterol it did for Karen I've been

3363

02:25:51,440 --> 02:25:48,620

using heart and body extract for

3364

02:25:54,290 --> 02:25:51,450

approximately two weeks I've had an ear

3365

02:25:56,270 --> 02:25:54,300

wax buildup problems for many years with

3366

02:25:59,120 --> 02:25:56,280

over-the-counter stuff not working at

3367

02:26:01,730 --> 02:25:59,130

all I had very poor hearing due to this

3368

02:26:03,920 --> 02:26:01,740

ear wax buildup well after two weeks of

3369

02:26:06,290 --> 02:26:03,930

taking heart and body extract my ear wax

3370

02:26:08,750 --> 02:26:06,300

buildup almost completely cleared up

3371

02:26:11,120 --> 02:26:08,760

could this be the effect of better body

3372

02:26:13,490 --> 02:26:11,130

circulation heart and body extract is an

3373

02:26:15,470 --> 02:26:13,500

effective 100% organic nutritional

3374

02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:15,480

supplement specially formulated to allow

3375

02:26:19,490 --> 02:26:17,040

your body to heal itself

3376

02:26:23,330 --> 02:26:19,500

my hearing is almost completely back to

3377

02:26:26,180 --> 02:26:23,340

normal order by calling eight six six

3378

02:26:29,360 --> 02:26:26,190

two nine five five three zero five or

3379

02:26:31,940 --> 02:26:29,370

at HB extract calm that's eight sixty

3380

02:26:35,121 --> 02:26:31,950

six two nine five five three zero five

3381

02:26:43,720 --> 02:26:35,131

or HB extract calm heart and body

3382

02:26:55,871 --> 02:26:53,621

this is the wrong we have JC Johnson and

3383

02:26:57,940 --> 02:26:55,881

as far as UFOs are concerned or flying

3384

02:27:00,610 --> 02:26:57,950

saucers or whatever you care to call it

3385

02:27:03,881 --> 02:27:00,620

he's not quite as interested because he

3386

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:03,891

can't reach up and touch that thing well

3387

02:27:08,621 --> 02:27:06,080

gene I wonder where JC comes down on the

3388

02:27:11,591 --> 02:27:08,631

Aztec crash having lived in that area

3389

02:27:16,091 --> 02:27:11,601

for decades what is your feeling about

3390

02:27:18,961 --> 02:27:16,101

the 1949 Aztec crash that is being

3391

02:27:23,411 --> 02:27:18,971

covered in Scott Ramsay's new book

3392

02:27:25,810 --> 02:27:23,421

there's just nothing grows nothing grows

3393

02:27:28,360 --> 02:27:25,820

not since the whatever happened there

3394

02:27:30,970 --> 02:27:28,370

nothing grows and they do tours out

3395

02:27:33,041 --> 02:27:30,980

there and things like that something to

3396

02:27:35,530 --> 02:27:33,051

happen there something interesting

3397

02:27:37,720 --> 02:27:35,540

happened there was it one of our things

3398

02:27:38,320 --> 02:27:37,730

something we were working on that

3399

02:27:41,560 --> 02:27:38,330

crashed

3400

02:27:43,511 --> 02:27:41,570

I don't know but nothing grows there the

3401

02:27:46,390 --> 02:27:43,521

whole area that they're talking about

3402

02:27:49,511 --> 02:27:46,400

it's null and void of any kind of life

3403

02:27:52,711 --> 02:27:49,521

or vegetation to this day how far are

3404

02:27:57,011 --> 02:27:52,721

you from Aztec about twelve miles oh

3405

02:27:59,711 --> 02:27:57,021

okay now do the people in Aztec talk

3406

02:28:02,291 --> 02:27:59,721

about this case some of the old timers

3407

02:28:04,421 --> 02:28:02,301

still talk about it and they've all been

3408

02:28:06,341 --> 02:28:04,431

in books and everything else and there's

3409

02:28:11,171 --> 02:28:06,351

a lot of tight-lipped things going on

3410

02:28:14,020 --> 02:28:11,181

out there also this was I guess last

3411

02:28:16,001 --> 02:28:14,030

year they cancelled the UFO convention

3412

02:28:18,520 --> 02:28:16,011

that they normally have there they

3413

02:28:19,930 --> 02:28:18,530

cancel it right and start getting a

3414

02:28:22,841 --> 02:28:19,940

little new agey and they couldn't

3415

02:28:25,211 --> 02:28:22,851

attract the the folks to travel all the

3416

02:28:27,070 --> 02:28:25,221

way there I'm really tolerant of people

3417

02:28:29,020 --> 02:28:27,080

wearing tin foil hats right I don't have

3418

02:28:30,610 --> 02:28:29,030

a problem with that it's okay it's all

3419

02:28:36,131 --> 02:28:30,620

right you would have loved the mystic

3420

02:28:39,911 --> 02:28:36,141

barber he wore the tinfoil thing to ward

3421

02:28:42,671 --> 02:28:39,921

off evil aliens and DeRose he really did

3422

02:28:45,940 --> 02:28:42,681

I wonder if you could wear a tinfoil hat

3423

02:28:48,280 --> 02:28:45,950

and ward off the infrasound from

3424

02:28:51,791 --> 02:28:48,290

sasquatch that's interesting

3425

02:28:55,180 --> 02:28:51,801

think about that the wet sound the

3426  
02:28:56,401 --> 02:28:55,190  
infrasound or the mind speak or as Matt

3427  
02:29:00,621 --> 02:28:56,411  
moneymaker says

3428  
02:29:02,821 --> 02:29:00,631  
getting zapped hmm that's interesting

3429  
02:29:04,501 --> 02:29:02,831  
probably make it bounce around inside

3430  
02:29:07,501 --> 02:29:04,511  
your skull all that much more

3431  
02:29:10,470 --> 02:29:07,511  
that's probably worse and my my brain is

3432  
02:29:15,180 --> 02:29:10,480  
beer-soaked as it is it's not gonna

3433  
02:29:16,680 --> 02:29:15,190  
bounce around too much yeah just kind of

3434  
02:29:18,991 --> 02:29:16,690  
slosh around it's not going anywhere

3435  
02:29:21,751 --> 02:29:19,001  
they got me in the line between the legs

3436  
02:29:24,751 --> 02:29:21,761  
that's the last time I got zapped and I

3437  
02:29:26,311 --> 02:29:24,761  
woke up in the morning and if I was

3438  
02:29:28,951 --> 02:29:26,321

gonna say I got zapped or whatever

3439

02:29:31,981 --> 02:29:28,961

whatever it is that's going on with your

3440

02:29:34,470 --> 02:29:31,991

brain when they rewire your brain and a

3441

02:29:37,861 --> 02:29:34,480

lot of the Native American descriptions

3442

02:29:41,881 --> 02:29:37,871

of Sasquatch the name translates down to

3443

02:29:44,101 --> 02:29:41,891

the one who makes you forget and I've

3444

02:29:47,191 --> 02:29:44,111

been zapped a few times this is their

3445

02:29:48,811 --> 02:29:47,201

version of the neuralyzer I think so the

3446

02:29:51,001 --> 02:29:48,821

neuralyzer ladies and gentlemen is the

3447

02:29:55,051 --> 02:29:51,011

device they use in the men in black

3448

02:29:58,261 --> 02:29:55,061

movies all three of them to wipe your

3449

02:29:59,791 --> 02:29:58,271

brain clear of what you saw well I don't

3450

02:30:01,621 --> 02:29:59,801

know what happened to me I'm out Shasta

3451  
02:30:07,591 --> 02:30:01,631  
but I don't remember probably 20 minutes

3452  
02:30:09,841 --> 02:30:07,601  
thirty minutes and you're not a crazy

3453  
02:30:12,511 --> 02:30:09,851  
man you not all these other things you

3454  
02:30:16,231 --> 02:30:12,521  
got zapped as Matt moneymaker would say

3455  
02:30:20,131 --> 02:30:16,241  
you got zapped I've seen Igor poor sev

3456  
02:30:22,861 --> 02:30:20,141  
in a video where he was up in Washington

3457  
02:30:25,711 --> 02:30:22,871  
State and he had to move off this trail

3458  
02:30:27,631 --> 02:30:25,721  
because he was getting zapped and they

3459  
02:30:29,720 --> 02:30:27,641  
ran him down the trail and I do you feel

3460  
02:30:33,121 --> 02:30:29,730  
better and I said yeah yeah but he knew

3461  
02:30:34,531 --> 02:30:33,131  
what was happening to him well I don't

3462  
02:30:37,951 --> 02:30:34,541  
know what happened to me but it scared

3463  
02:30:40,441 --> 02:30:37,961

the feces out of me oh boy got real

3464

02:30:41,251 --> 02:30:40,451

close there and you have to kind of

3465

02:30:45,631 --> 02:30:41,261

think here

3466

02:30:46,591 --> 02:30:45,641

that's just like missing time exactly

3467

02:30:48,841 --> 02:30:46,601

ooh

3468

02:30:51,151 --> 02:30:48,851

we said it at the same time exact

3469

02:30:53,551 --> 02:30:51,161

exactly exactly see it's also

3470

02:30:56,671 --> 02:30:53,561

synchronicity ladies and gentlemen that

3471

02:30:58,561 --> 02:30:56,681

these two people widely apart in terms

3472

02:31:00,930 --> 02:30:58,571

of distance not that far apart are

3473

02:31:03,301 --> 02:31:00,940

saying the same thing at the same time

3474

02:31:05,220 --> 02:31:03,311

not visually seeing each other all you

3475

02:31:07,831 --> 02:31:05,230

can see basically when you connect I

3476  
02:31:08,161 --> 02:31:07,841  
have Chris's picture from about 40 years

3477  
02:31:10,050 --> 02:31:08,171  
ago

3478  
02:31:12,330 --> 02:31:10,060  
I have JC

3479  
02:31:15,090 --> 02:31:12,340  
with the glasses or everything Chris's

3480  
02:31:16,620 --> 02:31:15,100  
picture is a question mark oh you see

3481  
02:31:19,319 --> 02:31:16,630  
the question Morgan I see a real picture

3482  
02:31:21,330 --> 02:31:19,329  
it makes you wonder that's right why are

3483  
02:31:23,580 --> 02:31:21,340  
they different it makes you wonder this

3484  
02:31:27,660 --> 02:31:23,590  
is a mystery here who is Chris O'Brien

3485  
02:31:29,399 --> 02:31:27,670  
is he really a suit ooh that makes you

3486  
02:31:31,439 --> 02:31:29,409  
think - that's right

3487  
02:31:33,420 --> 02:31:31,449  
I've been called a lot of things but I

3488  
02:31:35,819 --> 02:31:33,430

hate it when I get called late for

3489

02:31:37,769 --> 02:31:35,829

dinner but the last time I got zapped

3490

02:31:40,260 --> 02:31:37,779

was in line between the likes and

3491

02:31:43,679 --> 02:31:40,270

Kentucky back in June of last year

3492

02:31:48,389 --> 02:31:43,689

and I got up in the morning and I got

3493

02:31:51,210 --> 02:31:48,399

hammered hammered and if I tried to

3494

02:31:54,139 --> 02:31:51,220

fight it normally what I'll do is I play

3495

02:31:58,410 --> 02:31:54,149

the Rolling Stones and my my onboard

3496

02:31:59,939 --> 02:31:58,420

iPad you know that's in my brain I start

3497

02:32:02,819 --> 02:31:59,949

cranking out the Rolling Stones or

3498

02:32:06,389 --> 02:32:02,829

something and I block it they got me and

3499

02:32:09,540 --> 02:32:06,399

they got me bad I mean I had to accept

3500

02:32:12,030 --> 02:32:09,550

my 10th and I had everything coming out

3501

02:32:15,210 --> 02:32:12,040

of all exits by the time I got to the

3502

02:32:19,139 --> 02:32:15,220

back of the woods they got me they

3503

02:32:21,149 --> 02:32:19,149

hammered me how I pads to get into the

3504

02:32:23,700 --> 02:32:21,159

equation everywhere everybody's got an

3505

02:32:25,979 --> 02:32:23,710

iPad the local rental office at the

3506

02:32:29,040 --> 02:32:25,989

complex where I live they're getting

3507

02:32:31,800 --> 02:32:29,050

iPads now well I have an iPad built into

3508

02:32:33,840 --> 02:32:31,810

my brain oh is that when I when when

3509

02:32:35,939 --> 02:32:33,850

they're trying to zap me I start playing

3510

02:32:38,250 --> 02:32:35,949

The Rolling Stones or something any

3511

02:32:45,300 --> 02:32:38,260

particular song I push them up sympathy

3512

02:32:51,059 --> 02:32:45,310

for the devil or something she's so cold

3513

02:32:53,130 --> 02:32:51,069

that's a good song right and I'm so in

3514

02:32:55,590 --> 02:32:53,140

it it freaks him I was like why is he

3515

02:32:59,059 --> 02:32:55,600

playing this and we can't get to him now

3516

02:33:02,309 --> 02:32:59,069

but they got me thing ding ding ding

3517

02:33:03,630 --> 02:33:02,319

ding ding once they got me they got me I

3518

02:33:06,059 --> 02:33:03,640

don't want to see what they're drinking

3519

02:33:07,319 --> 02:33:06,069

at this point in this show yeah you're

3520

02:33:08,370 --> 02:33:07,329

talking about getting up in the morning

3521

02:33:11,099 --> 02:33:08,380

and being hammered

3522

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:11,109

they got me hammered - have you had a

3523

02:33:17,099 --> 02:33:14,319

heck of a party the night before no no

3524

02:33:19,859 --> 02:33:17,109

on location we're on location

3525

02:33:22,200 --> 02:33:19,869

I couldn't resist that's ok I saw you in

3526

02:33:23,920 --> 02:33:22,210

action the devil made him do it

3527

02:33:25,450 --> 02:33:23,930

no he's

3528

02:33:27,580 --> 02:33:25,460

all business when he's out in the field

3529

02:33:29,650 --> 02:33:27,590

this was our first chance to really get

3530

02:33:32,260 --> 02:33:29,660

out and explore together or during our

3531

02:33:34,080 --> 02:33:32,270

recent trip and and I could tell JC's

3532

02:33:36,670 --> 02:33:34,090

spent a lot of time in the outdoors and

3533

02:33:39,010 --> 02:33:36,680

just has a natural sense about him when

3534

02:33:44,740 --> 02:33:39,020

it comes to new in different places and

3535

02:33:46,719 --> 02:33:44,750

and rather strident conditions I'll tell

3536

02:33:48,099 --> 02:33:46,729

you I've always wondered what it would

3537

02:33:50,200 --> 02:33:48,109

be like to be in the world's largest

3538

02:33:52,840 --> 02:33:50,210

blow-dryer and I found out when we were

3539

02:33:56,290 --> 02:33:52,850

out there that day I mean we're talking

3540

02:33:59,139 --> 02:33:56,300

40 50 mile-an-hour steady wind and it's

3541

02:34:02,110 --> 02:33:59,149

like almost 95 degrees out but we

3542

02:34:04,410 --> 02:34:02,120

adapted to every situation that's when

3543

02:34:06,849 --> 02:34:04,420

you have a successful outing or

3544

02:34:08,530 --> 02:34:06,859

expedition is when you adapt to

3545

02:34:10,929 --> 02:34:08,540

everything and we did we all pulled

3546

02:34:13,210 --> 02:34:10,939

together this is how this works let's do

3547

02:34:15,910 --> 02:34:13,220

this let's try that and if that doesn't

3548

02:34:18,189 --> 02:34:15,920

work then we put our minds together and

3549

02:34:21,490 --> 02:34:18,199

we try something else you know just

3550

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:21,500

getting shade was it jamming oh my god

3551

02:34:25,990 --> 02:34:24,560

Oh shade was I mean it's it's a good

3552

02:34:27,670 --> 02:34:26,000

thing we didn't try to camp further out

3553

02:34:34,599 --> 02:34:27,680

boy I'll tell you we were all walking

3554

02:34:36,670 --> 02:34:34,609

commercials for chapstick chapstick

3555

02:34:38,860 --> 02:34:36,680

Gatorade let's send the salespeople

3556

02:34:43,210 --> 02:34:38,870

after them and maybe get him on the next

3557

02:34:46,150 --> 02:34:43,220

show to sponsor us right well poor Ron

3558

02:34:48,130 --> 02:34:46,160

Regehr now we we need to shout out to

3559

02:34:49,870 --> 02:34:48,140

him the day after he got back he

3560

02:34:51,400 --> 02:34:49,880

discovered he had a detached retina

3561

02:34:55,150 --> 02:34:51,410

which he had to have surgically

3562

02:34:56,800 --> 02:34:55,160

reattached it was it was it was I mean

3563

02:34:59,650 --> 02:34:56,810

we were talking real rigorous conditions

3564

02:35:02,170 --> 02:34:59,660

out there and I'm glad I didn't bring a

3565

02:35:03,790 --> 02:35:02,180

certain girl friend of mine out there

3566

02:35:07,120 --> 02:35:03,800

because you'd be looking for a new

3567

02:35:08,320 --> 02:35:07,130

girlfriend I think so or I'd be looking

3568

02:35:10,420 --> 02:35:08,330

for her because she would have crawled

3569

02:35:15,630 --> 02:35:10,430

under some rock somewhere to escape the

3570

02:35:19,530 --> 02:35:15,640

wind in the Sun oh we came out unscathed

3571

02:35:21,250 --> 02:35:19,540

except Ron with a detached retina

3572

02:35:23,019 --> 02:35:21,260

happened here let me start the

3573

02:35:26,679 --> 02:35:23,029

conspiracy theory before we wrap it up

3574

02:35:29,740 --> 02:35:26,689

it's not Chris and JC that's here it's

3575

02:35:31,960 --> 02:35:29,750

the replacements JC Johnson tell our

3576

02:35:33,519 --> 02:35:31,970

listeners where they can find more of

3577

02:35:37,370 --> 02:35:33,529

your stuff assuming you're not a

3578

02:35:40,000 --> 02:35:37,380

replacement I've replaced JC Johnson he

3579

02:35:42,080 --> 02:35:40,010

in an underground facility that's

3580

02:35:45,200 --> 02:35:42,090

thousands of years old

3581

02:35:47,389 --> 02:35:45,210

thousands of years anyway you can find

3582

02:35:51,679 --> 02:35:47,399

me on Facebook JC Johnson you can go to

3583

02:35:57,190 --> 02:35:51,689

our crypto four corners CR y PT o fo you

3584

02:36:00,650 --> 02:35:57,200

are cor and e RS crypto for corners on

3585

02:36:04,520 --> 02:36:00,660

YouTube find us there find me on

3586

02:36:07,100 --> 02:36:04,530

Facebook and open up a dialog and we

3587

02:36:10,700 --> 02:36:07,110

probably at this point I've got 32

3588

02:36:13,429 --> 02:36:10,710

public videos of research actually on

3589

02:36:16,520 --> 02:36:13,439

scene forensic situations where we've

3590

02:36:19,250 --> 02:36:16,530

got horrible animal mutilations going on

3591

02:36:22,010 --> 02:36:19,260

so much more with JC Johnson Chris

3592

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:22,020

O'Brien site our strange planet calm in

3593

02:36:26,840 --> 02:36:25,200

the final stages of a big makeover you

3594

02:36:30,260 --> 02:36:26,850

can check us out the power cast com

3595

02:36:32,719 --> 02:36:30,270

that's the power cast calm on Twitter we

3596

02:36:34,490 --> 02:36:32,729

are the power cast we also have a fan

3597

02:36:36,080 --> 02:36:34,500

club on Facebook we're all over the

3598

02:36:39,020 --> 02:36:36,090

place aren't we

3599

02:36:41,179 --> 02:36:39,030

this has been a fascinating entertaining

3600

02:36:44,420 --> 02:36:41,189

session thank you so much Chris for

3601

02:36:46,130 --> 02:36:44,430

saying this up JC Johnson thank you for

3602

02:36:53,920 --> 02:36:46,140

joining us this week on the power cast

3603

02:37:00,320 --> 02:36:57,410

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3604

02:37:03,310 --> 02:37:00,330

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3605

02:37:07,040 --> 02:37:03,320

presentation of making the impossible